# The Impact of Commercial Banking Development on Economic Growth: A Principal Component Analysis of Association Between Banking Industry and Economic Growth in Europe 

Hugh L. Davis III<br>University of Southern Mississippi

Follow this and additional works at: https://aquila.usm.edu/dissertations
Part of the Econometrics Commons, Finance Commons, Growth and Development Commons, and the Regional Economics Commons

## Recommended Citation

Davis, Hugh L. III, "The Impact of Commercial Banking Development on Economic Growth: A Principal Component Analysis of Association Between Banking Industry and Economic Growth in Europe" (2017). Dissertations. 1408.
https://aquila.usm.edu/dissertations/1408

# THE IMPACT OF COMMERCIAL BANKING DEVELOPMENT ON ECONOMIC GROWTH: A PRINCIPAL COMPONENT ANALYSIS OF ASSOCIATION BETWEEN BANKING INDUSTRY AND ECONOMIC GROWTH IN EUROPE 

by

Hugh L. Davis III

A Dissertation<br>Submitted to the Graduate School and the Department of Political Science, International Development, and International Affairs at The University of Southern Mississippi in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

# THE IMPACT OF COMMERCIAL BANKING DEVELOPMENT ON ECONOMIC <br> GROWTH: A PRINCIPAL COMPONENT ANALYSIS OF ASSOCIATION BETWEEN BANKING INDUSTRY AND ECONOMIC GROWTH IN EUROPE 

by Hugh L. Davis III

May 2017

## Approved by:

Dr. Joseph St. Marie, Committee Chair
Associate Professor, Political Science, International Development, and International Affairs

Dr. Shahdad Naghshpour, Committee Member
Professor, Accounting and Finance, Alabama A \& M University

Dr. Tom Lansford, Committee Member
Professor, Political Science, International Development, and International Affairs

Dr. Robert Pauly, Committee Member
Associate Research Professor, Political Science, International Development, and International Affairs

Dr. Edward Sayre
Chair, Department of Political Science, International Development, and International Affairs

Dr. Karen S. Coats
Dean of the Graduate School

## COPYRIGHT BY

Hugh L. Davis III

## Published by the Graduate School


#### Abstract

THE IMPACT OF COMMERCIAL BANKING DEVELOPMENT ON ECONOMIC GROWTH: A PRINCIPAL COMPONENT ANALYSIS OF ASSOCIATION BETWEEN BANKING INDUSTRY AND ECONOMIC GROWTH IN EUROPE


by Hugh L. Davis III

May 2017
There are significant differences in the economic growth trajectories of Western, Central and Eastern Europe since the beginning of the democratic movements of the early 1990s. It may be observed that the more developed the region, the lower the growth rate. There are a number of explanations for this growth rate variance, e.g. cultural, resources, institutional and/or political. An explanation this research is pursuing is institutional - the correlation between banking development and economic growth. More specifically, does banking development have a greater impact on growth where economic development begins at a lower level?

Very little research has been directed toward the distinction between market and banking development, and which channel is more effective in stimulating economic growth. In the research that has utilized banking development metrics, the number of metrics have been few and very broad spectrum. Because of multicollinearity, increasing the number of metrics is problematic. A solution is necessary to manage the multicollinearity that is expected in the expansion of the number of independent variables. Principal component analysis (PCA) is one option.

This study makes three contributions to the literature with respects to the banking-to-growth nexus: a) reconstructs the explanation and measurement of banking
development; b) uses principal component analysis to reduce a large number of banking metrics into a smaller number of components; and, c) the specification of multiple models focused on the banking development-to-economic growth dynamic. Through PCA, twenty-one banking variables measuring access, depth, efficiency, and stability are transformed into components to test the strength of the correlation between banking development and economic growth in Western, Central and Eastern Europe during the period (2004-2013).

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am deeply grateful to Dr. Shahdad Naghshpour, for his attentiveness and guidance throughout my dissertation process. He managed my progress in a personal and customized manner that allowed me the greatest opportunity to succeed. Always the encourager, even significant revisions to methodology were seen as positive steps to producing research that was forward moving.

This research is quantitative in nature, but it most certainly is influenced by the political, cultural, and security backdrop for the theory and intuition. Collectively, Doctors Pauly, St. Marie, and Butler greatly broadened my worldview and reignited a thirst for knowledge. Individually, they challenged my preconceptions and introduced me to new frames of reference. Additionally, each introduced me to their own method of pedagogy which I have adopted and incorporated in my teaching method. Perhaps that will be their most lasting contribution.

This body of work, this life opus, has been empowered by many - mentors, dear friends, and family. Some continue to sojourn while some have gone to be with the Lord, together, they contributed to shaping my vision for life's purpose and proffer an alternative model of life. To Dr. Will Norton, Sr., Walter A. Henrichsen, Captain James Downing, and Reverend James F. Remeur: forever grateful for a model of life that is missional which knows no retirement, just a "changing of speed and gears." To Dr. David Foster, Dr. William Rhey, Dr. Charles Mason, and Dr. Marcelo Eduardo: for the challenge and support to be bold enough to undertake a monumental task late in life. To my classmates, Shawn Lowe, Ed Bee, Richard Baker, Greg Bonadies, Joy Patton, Melissa Aho, and Madeline Messick: had it not been because of their friendship, it is
doubtful that I would have ever completed this chapter of my life. I am reminded of Ecclesiastes $4: 9,10 \ldots$ Two are better than one because they have a good return for their labor: If either of them falls down, one can help the other up. But pity anyone who falls and has no one to help them up.

## DEDICATION

Perhaps the greatest cost in any effort like this is the stress and alienation that is imposed on those you love. I am so very grateful to my wife, Robin, and my sons David, Layton, and Thomas, for their love, patience, and forbearance as they shared this journey with me, experiencing the many alternating highs and lows. Blessed is the man whose family endures these trials and continues to love him anyway.

I am reminded of one of the timeless truths declared in God's Word: Psalm 16:11 "You make known to me the path of life; in your presence, there is fullness of joy; at your right hand are pleasures forevermore." This body of work, exercise of faith, and the new beginning it affords is dedicated to Him who raised me up and carried me through, my Lord and God. During this journey, His sovereign hand brought me into relationships with so many that would shape my preparation and help shoulder the burden of the task to completion. Through so many, He showed me mercy. May the fruits of this effort bring Him glory.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT ..... ii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... iv
DEDICATION ..... vi
LIST OF TABLES ..... xiv
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS ..... xviii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS ..... xix
CHAPTER I - INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Problem Statement ..... 2
Purpose Statement ..... 3
Research Question/Hypothesis ..... 4
Significance of the Study ..... 4
Delimitations ..... 5
Definition of Terms ..... 5
Financial Development: ..... 5
Finance Led Growth Theory ..... 6
Supply-Leading Hypothesis ..... 6
Demand-Following Hypothesis ..... 6
Stages of Development Hypothesis ..... 6
Backwardness Hypothesis ..... 6
Catchup Hypothesis ..... 6
Principal Component Analysis (PCA) ..... 6
Components ..... 7
Organization of the Remaining Chapters ..... 7
CHAPTER II - LITERATURE REVIEW ..... 8
Historical Narrative ..... 8
Law to Gurley and Shaw ..... 8
Robinson to Patrick: Contrarian View ..... 10
Goldsmith-McKinnon-Shaw to Greenwood and Jovanovic ..... 11
Romer-Lucas-Rebelo to Levine ..... 13
Endogenous Growth Theory ..... 17
Resource Allocation Decisions ..... 18
Savings Rates ..... 19
Financial Development ..... 19
Financial Development and Growth ..... 21
Financial Institutions Theory ..... 22
Banking vs Market-Based Theory ..... 23
Convergence Theory ..... 24
Spillover ..... 24
Catchup Effect ..... 25
Backwardness ..... 25
Empirical Analysis ..... 26
Case Studies ..... 26
King and Levine (1993) ..... 27
Levine and Zervos (1998) ..... 28
Loayza and Ranciere (2002) ..... 28
Rioja and Valev (2004) ..... 29
Beck and Levine (2004) ..... 29
Time Series ..... 29
Arestis and Demetriades (1997). ..... 29
Neusser and Kugler (1998) ..... 30
Xu (2000) ..... 30
Christopoulos and Tsionas (2004) ..... 30
Principal Component Analysis (PCA) ..... 30
CHAPTER III - METHODOLOGY ..... 33
Banking Development ..... 35
Data ..... 35
Countries ..... 36
Economic Growth ..... 40
Banking Development Independent Variables ..... 40
Access. ..... 40
Depth ..... 40
Efficiency ..... 41
Stability ..... 41
Control Variables ..... 41
Capital Investment ..... 42
Human Capital ..... 42
Openness ..... 42
Government Spending ..... 42
Statistical Tests ..... 43
Normality ..... 43
Collinearity ..... 43
Stationarity ..... 43
Principal Component Analysis ..... 44
Step One: Is Data Suitable for PCA? ..... 45
Step Two: How Components Will Be Extracted ..... 46
Step Three: What is the Criteria for Determining Component Extraction? ..... 46
Step Four: Selection of Rotational Method ..... 46
Step Five: Interpretation and Labeling ..... 46
Principal Component Regression ..... 47
Model ..... 47
CHAPTER IV - ANALYSIS ..... 49
Data ..... 49
Balance ..... 52
Normality ..... 52
Collinearity ..... 55
Stationarity ..... 57
Models ..... 59
Principal Component Analysis ..... 59
Sampling Adequacy ..... 60
Transformation ..... 61
Determination of the Number of Components to Retain ..... 62
Cattell Scree Plot ..... 64
Review the Eigenvector Loadings. ..... 66
Varimax and Promax Rotations ..... 71
Determine a Descriptive Label for each Component Based Upon the Concentration of Variables with the Greatest Loadings ..... 77
Interpretation. Variables are Transformed into Components ..... 77
Europe Summary of Results ..... 78
Western Europe Summary of Results: ..... 78
Central Europe Summary of Results: ..... 78
Europe Model 1 ..... 83
Western Europe Model 2 ..... 83
Central Europe Model 3 ..... 83
Eastern Europe Model 4 ..... 83
Europe Model 1 ..... 86
Western Europe Model 2 ..... 86
Central Europe Model 3 ..... 86
Eastern Europe Model 4 ..... 87
CHAPTER V - CONCLUSIONS ..... 88
Effects of Banking Development on Economic Growth ..... 88
Correlation ..... 88
Control Variables ..... 88
Independent Variables/Components ..... 89
Summary of Regression Results ..... 90
Comparison ..... 92
Theory ..... 92
Contributions to Literature ..... 93
Utilized a More Thorough Understanding of "Banking Development;". ..... 94
Incorporated a Significantly Larger Number of Proxies to Fulfill the Thoroughnessof Model Specification;94
Adopted Principal Component Analysis in the Model Building Framework; ..... 94
Develop Models that are Banking to Growth Orientation ..... 95
Focused on a Specific Geographical Region ..... 95
Limitations of This Study ..... 95
Data Set is Limited ..... 96
Improve Types of Proxies ..... 96
Determination of Causality ..... 96
Explanation of the Negative Coefficients ..... 96
Further Study and Research ..... 97
Short and Long Run Direction of Causality ..... 97
Improved Depth and Selection of Proxies ..... 97
Cross Country Effects ..... 98
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 157

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1 Listing of Countries in the Database ..... 36
Table 2 Proxies for Dimensions of Banking Development ..... 50
Table 3 Balanced Data Sets ..... 52
Table 4 Balanced Data Sets ..... 52
Table 5 Test for Multivariate Normality ..... 52
Table 6 Shapiro-Wilk Test for Normality ..... 53
Table 7 Skewness/Kurtosis test for Normality ..... 54
Table 8 Europe Independent Variables PairWise Correlation ..... 56
Table 9 Test for Stationarity ..... 58
Table 10 Test for Stationarity LLC Unit Root Summary ..... 58
Table 11 Summary Table of KMO Sampling Adequacy ..... 61
Table 12 Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 62
Table 13 Western Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 63
Table 14 Central Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 63
Table 15 Eastern Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 64
Table 16 Summary of Components Retained and Cumulative Properties ..... 64
Table 17 Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors ..... 67
Table 18 Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 68
Table 19 Western Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 . ..... 69
Table 20 Central Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 70
Table 21 Eastern European Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 71
Table 22 Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 73
Table 23 Western Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 74
Table 24 Central Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 75
Table 25 Eastern Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 . ..... 76
Table 26 Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression ..... 80
Table 27 Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression. ..... 81
Table 28 Summary of First PC Regression ..... 82
Table 29 Summary of Second PC Regression ..... 84
Table 30 Summary of the Interpretation and Labeling of the Principal Components ..... 85
Table 31 Model Regression Comparisons ..... 90
Table 32 Summary of Significant Principal Components ..... 92
Table A1. Europe Variable Summary ..... 99
Table A2. Test for Multivariate Normality ..... 100
Table A3. Test that correlation matrix is compound symmetric ..... 100
Table A4. Skewness/Kurtosis Test for Normality ..... 100
Table A5. Shapiro - Wilk Test for Normality ..... 101
Table A6. Balanced Data Sets ..... 102
Table A7. Balance Data Sets ..... 102
Table A8. Unit Root Tests for Control and Independent Variables ..... 103
Table A9. LLC Unit Root Summary. ..... 110
Table A10. Independent Variables Data Set: Summarized Statistics ..... 111
Table A11. Western Europe Independent Variables Data Set: Summarized Statistics ..... 111
Table A12. Central Europe Independent Variables Data Set: Summarize Statistics ..... 112
Table A13. Eastern Europe Independent Variables Data Set: Summarized Statistics ..... 113
Table A14. Europe Independent Variables PairWise Correlation ..... 114
Table A15. Western Europe Independent Variables PairWise Correlation. ..... 115
Table A16. Central Europe Independent Variables Pair Wise Correlation ..... 117
Table A17. Eastern Europe Independent Variables Pair Wise Correlation ..... 118
Table A18. Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 120
Table A19. Western Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 121
Table A20. Central Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 122
Table A21. Eastern Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions ..... 123
Table A22. Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors ..... 126
Table A23. Western Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors ..... 128
Table A24. Central Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors ..... 130
Table A25. Eastern Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors ..... 133
Table A26. Europe Component Proportions ..... 136
Table A27. Western Europe Component Proportions ..... 136
Table A28. Central Europe Component Proportions ..... 137
Table A29. Eastern Europe Component Proportions. ..... 138
Table A30. Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 139
Table A31. Western Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 139
Table A32. Central Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 140
Table A33. Eastern Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 141
Table A34. Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 . ..... 141
Table A35. Western Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 142
Table A36. Central Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 143
Table A37. Eastern Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 . ..... 144
Table A38. Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 144
Table A39. Western Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 145
Table A40. Central Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 146
Table A41. Eastern Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30 ..... 147
Table A42. Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression. ..... 148
Table A43. Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression ..... 148
Table A44. Western Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression ..... 149
Table A45. Western Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression ..... 150
Table A46. Central Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression ..... 150
Table A47. Central Europe $2^{\text {nd }} P C$ Regression ..... 151
Table A48. Eastern Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression ..... 152
Table A49. Eastern Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression ..... 153
Table A50. Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy ..... 153
Table A51. Western Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy ..... 154
Table A52. Central Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy ..... 155
Table A53. Eastern Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy ..... 156

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 1. Theories and Hypotheses ..... 17
Figure 2. Journal Articles with Financial Development and PCA ..... 31
Figure 3. Number of Panels Investigated ..... 33
Figure 4. Researched Channels. ..... 34
Figure 5. Eastern Europe. ..... 37
Figure 6. Central Europe. ..... 38
Figure 7. Western Europe. ..... 39
Figure 8. Five-Step PCA Protocol ..... 45
Figure 9. Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 65
Figure 10. Western Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 65
Figure 11. Central Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 66
Figure 12. Eastern Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 66
Figure A1. Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 124
Figure A2. Western Europe PCA Scree Plot. ..... 124
Figure A3. Central Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 125
Figure A4. Eastern Europe PCA Scree Plot ..... 125

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| USM | The University of Southern Mississippi |
| :--- | :--- |
| $W C U$ | William Carey University |
| $E M E s$ | Emerging market economies |
| $F D I$ | Foreign direct investment |
| $G D P$ | Gross Domestic Product |
| $I M F$ | International Monetary Fund |
| $L D C$ | Broad money developed countries |
| $M 2$ | Organization for Economic Co-operations |
| $O E C D$ | and Development |
| $O L S$ | Ordinary least square |
| $P C A$ | Principal Component Analysis |
| $P C R$ | Total factor productivity |
| $T F P$ | Vector Auto Regression |
| $V A R$ | World Bank |
| $W B$ |  |

## CHAPTER I - INTRODUCTION

According to Levine (1997) "...a growing body of theoretical and empirical work would push even skeptics toward the belief that the development of financial markets and institutions is critical to economic growth..." If financial development is an important contributor to economic growth, then policies should be developed to facilitate that development. Cole (1989) defines financial development as:
a) The expansion of financial intermediation;
b) The development of processes, and,
c) The differentiations of instruments.

Financial intermediation is the activity of financial institution serving as a contractual link between parties with surplus capital and those in need of capital. Intermediary processes encompass the solutions, systems, and contracts that bring the parties together. Competition between the intermediaries results in a differentiation (an increase in the number and variety) of financial instruments (Cole, 1989).

Levine (1997) suggests that based upon a country's level of economic development, different causal relationships may occur between financial development and economic growth. Two theories have been advanced: financial development causes economic growth, and in contrast, economic growth causes financial development. The direction of causality between financial development and economic growth is the most significant point of dispute. The evidence indicates that there is a different direction of causality for less developed countries (LDCs) than for developed countries. Shaw (1973) suggests that LDCs benefit from a finance-to-growth nexus because they transition away from self-financing
mechanisms. This is in contrast to developed economies where sophisticated borrowers require more advanced financial services.

There are numerous directions for additional research, e.g. effectiveness of different channels of finance, improvement in the measurement of financial development, and resolution of the competing theories of the finance-to-growth nexus. The next section more formally addresses these issues as unresolved problems

## Problem Statement

A number of issues in the finance to growth discussion have not been successful resolved. The following list three of the most promising for additional research:

1) Little research has focused on which specific financial development channel (i.e. markets, banking, insurance, mortgages, or foreign direct investment) is the most effective. The majority of the studies have tested the markets and banking channels combined, but only Choong (2010) examines banking specifically.
2) There is also a failure to improve upon the measures of financial development. The World Bank (2012) offers reflections on different dimensions to describe financial development, but the literature has not adopt new metrics to follow suit.
3) Finally, there is ambiguity in the supply-leading versus demand-following debate. There is no satisfactory explanation in the contrasting studies. Alternative notions to resolve this discussion have not been successfully offered and tested.

From these problems, this research can formulate a methodology to address some of the issues presented and advance the discussion of the finance-to-growth debate.

## Purpose Statement

This dissertation addresses the three aforementioned unresolved issues.

1) Based upon Choong (2010) this research hypothesizes that banking development is the most significant channel for economic growth. This is particularly true in lesser developed economies as banking intermediaries are the first source of capital beyond retained earnings.
2) Adopting the World Bank (2012) broadened description of financial development, this study sources additional metrics to quantify access, depth, efficiency, and stability of the banking channel. This changes the pattern of using three to five independent variables that describe financial development to more than twenty new metrics that focus exclusively on measuring the banking channel.
3) This research proffers that the supply-leading demand-following debate may be better explained in the context of a country's level of economic development. Less developed economies may depend upon the products and services initiated by banking institutions. As economies become more developed a shift occurs to the demand-following hypothesis where economic growth drives banking development.

## Research Question/Hypothesis

This research will address two points:

1) Can financial/banking development be explained by using a larger number of variables representing a number of dimensional aspects?
2) Is Patrick (1966) stages of development hypothesis the most reasonable explanation for the bi-directional causality of the finance-to-growth argument?

Significance of the Study
The literature addresses:
a) Development of theory (Schumpeter, 1911; Patrick, 1966; Shaw, 1973;

Goldsmith, 1968; Merton and Bodie, 1995; and Allen and Gale, 2000)
b) Empirical testing of causality (Goldsmith, 1968; King and Levine, 1993;

Levine, 1999; Levine, Loayza and Beck, 2000; Aghion, Howitt and MayerFoulkes, 2005); and
c) Expansion of the determinants of financial development (Shaw, 1973; World Bank, 2004).

Since 2000, a growing number of researchers have utilized principal component analysis (PCA) to improve upon measurement of financial development. PCA is a data transformational tool which provides a solution to the inherent problem of multicollinearity found in testing the finance-to-growth dynamic.

This study's main contribution will be the expansion of the PCA approach by greatly increasing the number of variables describing the multiple dimensions of financial development. It also focuses on the banking channel of the bank versus market debate by drawing on a large number of variables that measure banking access, depth, efficiency,
and stability. Finally, the finance-to-growth debate will be tested among less developed, developing and developed economies of Europe with respect to Patrick (1966) stages of development hypothesis.

## Delimitations

This study utilizes data available from the World Bank from 2004 through 2013 for forty-one countries within a geographic region that would contain eastern, central and Western Europe. Three countries were not included as the availability of data was severely limited. This omission is not expected to make a material impact on the results. Missing variable data accounts for less than six percent of the total data utilized. It is replaced with estimates derived from interpolative and extrapolative methods. Exogenous factors for capital investment, human capital, openness, and government spending are controlled. Finally, this study does not account for the financial impact of the 2007/2008 recession.

## Definition of Terms

## Financial Development:

a) the expansion of financial intermediation, development of processes, and differentiations of instruments (World Bank, 2004);
b) Shaw (1973) defines financial development as "a widening of the range of financial instruments and a growing involvement in financial markets;"
c) "The policies, factors and the institutions lead to the efficient intermediation and effective financial markets, aiming to reduce market information acquisition costs and transaction costs, and other market imperfections." (McKinnon, 1973); and,
d) The costs of acquiring information, enforcing contracts, and making transactions create incentives for the emergence of particular types of financial contracts, markets, and intermediaries (Levine, 2005).

## Finance Led Growth Theory

Financial development advances economic growth.

## Supply-Leading Hypothesis

Financial deepening induces real economic growth.

## Demand-Following Hypothesis

Economic growth leads to financial development.

## Stages of Development Hypothesis

The stage of economic development determines the direction of causality.

## Backwardness Hypothesis

Where countries have more degrees of backwardness, spillover and externalities have greater effects.

## Catchup Hypothesis

The ability or speed of a lesser developed economy to converge with a developing of developed.

Principal Component Analysis (PCA)
A statistical technique that linearly transforms an original set of variables into a substantially smaller set of uncorrelated variables that represent most of the information in the ordinal set of variables (Dunteman, 1989).

## Components

Clusters of observations as well as outlying and influential observations deduced from multivariate inter-correlational variables (Dunteman, 1989).

Organization of the Remaining Chapters
Chapter II presents the chronological development of the literature germane to this dissertation's hypotheses. The narrative begins with notions dating back to John Law and Adam Smith and continues with significant contributions from Bagehot, Schumpeter, Patrick, Goldsmith, and Levine. It covers the development of theory and the development of methods to test the hypotheses proffered by this research.

Chapter III provides an explanation of the methodology adopted for the examination of this research's hypotheses. Following the lead of Griese et al. (2009), the time series panel data is transformed into principal components and then subjected to principal component regression. Chapter IV discusses the findings of the principal component regression and resulting models. Chapter V concludes this research with a summary and recommendations for further study.

## CHAPTER II - LITERATURE REVIEW

The literature review is divided into three section: Historical Narrative; Theories and Hypotheses; and, Empirical Analysis. The Historical Narrative is intended to show the organized flow of thought as it developed from the earliest discussions to the current debates. Each successive generation improves upon the research and provides new questions. The Theories and Hypotheses section provides a more thorough explanation of the theories that support and the hypotheses that drive the discussion. Finally, the Empirical Analysis section covers the direction of the hypotheses, researcher tests results, conflicts between study findings, and statistical testing solutions.

## Historical Narrative

The current finance-to-growth debate builds upon a foundation of successive discussions. The roots of the importance of a financing mechanism find themselves as far back as John Law and Adam Smith and continued up to Gurley and Shaw in the early 1930s. In the early 1950s counter hypotheses began to be discussed, first with Robinson (1952) and later refined and defined by Patrick (1966). A third period led by Goldsmith (1969) and McKinnon (1973) narrowed the focus and began the discussion of the intermediary roles of markets and banking. The current period includes the introduction of the endogenous growth theory (Romer, 1986) and empirical analysis by King and Levine (1993).

## Law to Gurley and Shaw

The vast majority of studies begin their finance-to-growth discussion with Walter Bagehot (1873) or Joseph Schumpeter (1911) but, there is earlier evidence of this discussion. By deconstruction the institution of banking into banking functions prescribed
by Levine (2005) - mobilization of savings (liquidity), evaluation of project viability, and continuous risk management throughout the life of a project, the discussion can be found in John Law (1705) and Smith (1776) (De Boyer des Roches, 2013). The functions Levine list have been a part of banking for centuries in one form or another.

Green (1989) identifies one of these functions, liquidity, with the "real bills doctrine," originating in the 17th and 18th centuries. The real bills doctrine asserts that money can be issued for short term commercial bill of exchange due within the same production cycle. Output generates its own means of liquidity and banknotes directly serve the legitimate needs of commerce and trade. John Law in Money and Trade Considered (1705) proposed that these banknotes could be issued and secured by real property (Humphrey, 1982). This financing mechanism stimulates manufacturing and trade, resulting in economic growth (Davis, 1966).

A generation later, Adam Smith in The Wealth of Nations recommended real bills as a safe commercial bank portfolio asset. Banks in Scotland's who were considered to be strong and competitive institutions held these types of notes in their portfolios. The replacement of specie with paper money like real bills makes his banking theory central to his theory of economic growth (Laidler, 1981).

Bageot (1873) and Schumpeter (1911) began to formalize the notion that banking was a significant channel in boosting economic activity. Bagehot (1873) boasted that "money is economical power ... very few are aware how much greater the ready balance - floating loan fund which can be lent to anyone or for any purpose - is in England." Lombard Street fueled the expansion of enterprise in the empire. According to Schumpeter (1911), as financial intermediaries between savers and borrowers, banks
direct surplus capital into investment and investment leads to growth. As agents for pooled surpluses, resources are reallocated to capital and result in economic growth.

Fisher (1933) explains that creation of debt promotes growth because it allows a higher rate of return on the use of that debt - investment in capital. Though his article's direct point deals with the downside of the overextension of debt, it also stands to reason that "with ordinary profits and interest, such as through new inventions, new industries, development of new resources, opening of new lands or new market" economies grow from the use of debt to fuel this expansion.

Noting a comparative neglect of the financial aspects in the development discussion, Gurley and Shaw (1955) emphasize the role of financial intermediaries in improving the efficiency of increasing the supply of loanable funds. Their argument is based on an observed correlation between economic development and the system of financial intermediation. Commercial banking is typically the first significant financial intermediary beyond self-financing through retained earnings. Growth is hindered if financial intermediaries do not evolve and leaving expansion to be dependent upon selffinancing.

## Robinson to Patrick: Contrarian View

Not all economists have agreed with the notion that finance causes growth. A contrarian opinion asks why do some countries have ineffective financial sectors and poor economic growth. Joan Robinson (1952) argues that finance development responds to the growth in demands from the economy. As the economy expands, it requires not just more of the same financial services, but a broader selection of services. Policy focused on supplying financial services is misapplied. Direct stimulation of the economy
is favored. She is quoted: "where enterprise leads, finance follows." Other economists accepted Robinson (1952) and based upon the result of Solow (1956) believed that financial systems have only minor effects on the rate of investment in physical capital, and any resulting economic growth (Levine, 1993).

Patrick (1966) followed by providing two terms for the competing hypotheses: the "supply leading" and the "demand following" relationship between finance and growth. Supply-leading means that the intentional creation of financial institutions leads to additional financial products and services which positively affects economic growth. Demand following postulates that increased demand for financial services occurs because of economic growth. Patrick (1966) advanced the argument further by proposing a "stage of development" hypothesis whereby supply-leading financial development can induce real capital formation in the early stages of economic development $\ldots$ as financial and economic development proceed, the supply-leading characteristics of financial development diminish gradually and are eventually dominated by demand-following development.

## Goldsmith-McKinnon-Shaw to Greenwood and Jovanovic

Goldsmith (1968), McKinnon (1973), and Shaw (1973) all stress that the financial superstructure facilitates the allocation of funds to the best use in the economic system where the funds yield the highest social return. The quantity and quality of services provided by this superstructure could partly explain why countries grow at different rates (King and Levine, 1993).

Goldsmith (1968) makes the case that the separation of the functions of savings and investment as well as the increasing the range of financial assets increases the
efficiency of investment and raises capital formation. This is accomplished through financial institutions serving as intermediaries, creating products and services for the pooling and redeployment of capital from savers to borrowers. Financial activities through these channels increase the rate of economic growth.

McKinnon (1973) investigates the relationship between financial systems (specifically, domestic capital markets) and economic development. It expanded the observations to include Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Germany, Korea, Indonesia, and Taiwan. These case studies strongly suggest that better functioning capital markets, providing greater liquidity and less friction support economic growth.

Shaw (1973) produces evidence that the health and development of the financial sector critically matters in economic growth. Monetary systems must have efficiency in mobilizing savings to induce an increased flow to risk-adjusted loan opportunities (Moore, 1975). Financial liberalization and deepening stimulate savings and raise rates of return on investment. Shaw concludes that policies that "deepen" finance stimulate development (Levine, 2005). The main policy implication of the Goldsmith-McKinnonShaw notion is that government restriction on the banking system (such as interest rate ceilings, high reserve requirements, and directed credit programs) hinders financial development and ultimately reduces growth (Khan and Senhadji, 2000).

Financial intermediation promotes growth because it allows for a higher return on capital. The resulting growth, in turn, provides the additional means to broaden and deepen financial structures (Greenwood and Jovanovic, 1990). As a result, intermediation and growth are linked in a continuous development cycle. Freeman (1986) illustrates how some industries or sectors of the economy have very large capital
requirements and thus necessitate the pooling of funds from many different sources. Financial intermediaries perform this pooling task. This is demonstrated in the direct customer relationship of the deposit and loan functions of commercial banks as well as in the indirect connection provided by the stock, bond and futures markets. Regulations, limits or interference by regulatory authorities on intermediaries, inherently restrict the finance-to-growth dynamic.

## Romer-Lucas-Rebelo to Levine

The Romer (1986), Lucas (1988), and Rebelo (1991) contribution to the body of knowledge is in the endogenous process of the growth model, where it does not depend on exogenous technological change. They focus on two channels through which each financial function may affect economic growth - capital accumulation and innovation. The financial system affects capital accumulation either by altering the savings rate or by reallocating savings among different capital producing technologies. Innovation focuses on the invention of new production processes and goods. Intermediation facilitates modernization capital and improvement of labor (Romer 1990 and Aghion and Howitt, 1992). The latter is a broader interpretation of "capital" that includes human capital. Development of human capital (labor) is a driving force behind economic growth (Grossman and Helpman, 1991). Human capital's importance is in its ability to overcome the steady state.

King and Levine (1993) is one of the first to empirically define financial development using four indicators, each designed to measure some aspect of the financial services sector. These determinants include: a) the ratio of liquid liabilities to GDP; b) the ratio of credit issued to nonfinancial private firms to total credit extended; c) the ratio
of credit issued to nonfinancial private firms to GDP; and d) distinguishing between central bank and private bank functions as well as size of intermediaries. King and Levine's use of these variables provides a more complete picture of financial development than a single measure.

Researchers have developed rigorous theories of the evolution of the financial structures and how the mixture of markets and banks influences economic growth: Patrick (1966), Merton and Bodie (1995), and Levine (2005) for example. Some theories stress the advantages of market-based systems, especially in the promotion of innovative and more R\&D based industries (Allen, 1993), while others emphasize how commercial banking exerts a positive discipline and governance over corporate structure (Levine, 1999) and (Arestis and Demetriades, 1997). Financial instruments, markets, and institutions arise to mitigate the effects of information and transaction costs (Levine, 1997).

More recent models separate and test the benefits derived from the bank and securities markets influences (Arestis and Demetriades (1997), Greenwood and Smith (1997), and Levine (2002)). Within the financial development discussion, there is some debate over the contribution of commercial banking versus markets. Arestis and Demetriades (1997) finds "the effects of banks are more powerful ... suggest that the contribution of stock markets on economic growth may have been exaggerated." Banking is a primary, first contact intermediary, necessary for early stimulation of growth. Greenwood and Smith (1996) investigate the specific markets to growth and growth to markets discussion and sides with markets providing efficient channeling of investment capital for large capital investments. Levine (2002) in a broad cross-country
review determines that there is no evidence that one channel (markets or banking) is superior to the other. Among lesser developed countries Tadesse (2002) finds that the banking channel outperforms the securities market in its effects on economic growth. This lends support to Patrick's (1966) stages of growth hypothesis, that the banking channel is more effectual than the other channels in lesser developed economies. Levine (2005) summarizes that the body of literature suggests that where there are countries with better functioning banks and market, the countries grow faster.

According to King and Levine (1993), better financial services expand the scope and improve the efficiency of factors of growth. This leads to an acceleration of economic growth. In contrast, policies that repress financial development, impede innovative activity and slows economic growth. This is due to reduced services provided by the financial system to savers, entrepreneurs, and producers.

According to Merton and Bodie (1995, p.12) "In a rising to ameliorate transaction and information costs, financial systems serve one primary function: they facilitate the allocation of resources, across space and time, in an uncertain environment." Levine (2005) states that financial intermediaries work principally to improve:
a) Acquisition of information on firms;
b) Intensity with which creditors may exert corporate control; and
c) Provide risk-reducing arrangements, the pooling of capital, and ease of making transactions.

Naghshpour (2013) proffers that banks: serve as a more efficient intermediary between borrower and savers; collecting, processing and evaluating information; reducing moral hazard; improving the ease and speed of transactions through the creation
of money and decreasing frictions; and, innovating new financial products that create additional opportunities for the transfer of capital.

Theory
Theory suggests that financial institutions, their instruments, and resulting markets occur to mitigate the effects of information (asymmetric) and transaction cost (friction). To the degree they are successful, savings rates and investment decisions are influenced. This section discusses the theoretical foundation for the banking-to-growth nexus and its particular explanation for more rapid growth in the emerging economies of Eastern and Central Europe. The discussion is comprised of four parts:
a) Relevance of the endogenous growth theory;
b) Financial development's impact on resource allocation decisions and savings rates;
c) Financial development theory; and,
d) Effects of convergence, spillover, and backwardness.

Figure 1 below demonstrates the mapping of the theoretical foundation for the discussion in this research.


Figure 1. Theories and Hypotheses
The neoclassical theory (Solow-Swan model) states that with a proper mix of labor, capital, and technology economic growth will result. By varying the amounts of labor and capital in the production process, an equilibrium state can be accomplished. When innovation occurs, labor and capital adjust to achieve a new equilibrium. Perhaps the elevation of innovation in the endogenous growth model better explain the relationship between financial development and economic growth.

Endogenous Growth Theory
Numerous researchers propose that the endogenous growth model demonstrates that growth is related to financial development. King and Levine (1993) suggests innovation is the key engine of growth. When financial institutions evaluate innovative projects, provides the intermediation between savers and borrowers, and monitors the project going forward, they affect growth. Productivity may be demonstrated in increased human capital, increased capital efficiencies, and underwriting breakthrough
innovations. Well-functioning financial markets improve productivity which affects growth (Demetriades and Hussein, 1996).

## Resource Allocation Decisions

Levine (2005) stresses that the theoretical argument for a finance-to-growth causality should focus on finance's influence on resource allocation. Resource allocations do not occur in a vacuum or with randomness, rather they are influenced. The link between finance and resource allocations can be established by understanding the functions of finance and its effects.

Financial markets influence growth through resource allocation efficiencies (Greenwood and Jovanovic, 1990). Without financial markets, individuals would have far less access to information to consider liquidity, risk and return. Levine (1991) and Bencivenga and Smith (1991) each propose models that identify channels (markets, banking, insurance, and FDI) through which financial markets provide access to that information. Resource allocation decisions can be reinforced, altered, and rechanneled with improved information sourced from finance.

In a market economy information is valued in order to channel resources to their highest and best use. Financial institutions as intermediaries, find it necessary to assimilate, process and disseminate information. This could occur as an entrepreneurial enterprise or as a necessity to decrease risk and or raise return. If the lack of information or the cost of developing information provides too strong a "friction" then resource allocation is negatively affected. Boyd and Prescott (1986) suggests intermediaries relieve individual investors of the significant fixed cost associated with information. The cost of information is typically too expensive for an individual investor. Financial
institutions and ancillary business can source information to the private sector at a much less cost. This is a reduction of friction and an inhibitor in resource allocation. Levine (2005) references Greenwood and Jovanovic (1990), "Assuming that entrepreneurs solicit capital and that capital is scarce, financial intermediaries that produce better information on firms will thereby fund more promising firms and induce a more efficient allocation of capital" (p. 871).

## Savings Rates

Increasing and decreasing returns affect savings rate and invoke possibilities of consumer choice theory. Income and substitution effects are considered. As intermediaries provide services that result in lower risk and improved resource allocation savings rates may actually decrease. Financial development may negatively affect savings rates. Referencing Levhari and Srinivasan (1969), Levine (2005) concludes that the financial products and services that banks provide which leads to lower risk and improved resource allocation results in lower savings rates.

## Financial Development

According to the Word Bank (2003), financial development means the improvement of the financial sector. More recently it has been defined in terms of improvement in access, depth, efficiency, and solvency. It can also be discussed in terms of benefits and functions.

McKinnon (1973) lists two significant benefits derived from liberalization of financial markets:
a) increased intermediation between savers and investors, and
b) the efficient flow of resources among people and institutions over time.

With less constraints, savings is encouraged and capital accumulation follows. Furthermore, efficiency in the transferring of capital from less productive to more productive sectors occurs. "The efficiency, as well as the level of investment, is thus expected to rise with the financial development that liberalization promotes" (McKinnon, 1973).

Fitzgerald (2007) further describes financial development by offering five broad functions financial systems provide:

1. Produce information ex ante about investments;
2. Mobilize and pool savings and allocate capital;
3. Monitor investments and exert corporate governance after providing finance;
4. They facilitate the trading, diversification, and management of risk; and
5. To ease the exchange of goods and services.

Information is a key function provided by financial institutions. Ex ante information regarding investment provides the basis for expectation. Financial institutions in general and commercial banks specifically create produce ex ante information to be shared with clients and the market.

The needs of many capital investments require significant financial backing. Financial institutions mobilize and pool savings from large number of savers, thus allowing the allocation of capital toward those projects. Patrick (1966) uses the development of railroad in the United States as an example of a project of such magnitude that it creates the necessity of a bond market to finance a project.

Intermediation is a continuous process requiring regular monitoring of the capital investment. Financial institutions exercise that monitoring through corporate governance
after providing financing (LaPorta et al., 2000). The general welfare of the asset, asset class, and the financial system are secured with the continuous oversight and accountability.

Financial institutions measure and manage risk. Products and services within the industry efficiently transfer risk from one institution to another that is best able to bear that risk for a price. The creation of the trading opportunity and the counterparty willing to accept the risk is a significant function financial development affords for risk management (Hauner, 2009).

Finally, financial institutions create mechanisms that decreases the friction in the exchange of goods and services. Levine (1997) states "liquidity is the ease and speed with which agents can convert assets into purchasing power." Financial institutions add to the ease and speed by decreasing the friction - the time and effort that may be obstacles.

## Financial Development and Growth

The simplest expression of the endogenous growth model (known as the AK model) is shown as $\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{A} \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{L}$ where output is a function of capital stock. According to Pagano (1993) financial development positively affects growth in three ways:
a) Raising the proportion of savings directed to investment;
b) Increases the social marginal productivity of capital; and,
c) May positively influences the private savings rate.

Leakage is a problem when transforming savings into investment. This occurs in loan spreads, fees regulations, taxation, and inefficiencies. If development occurs, the
leakage is decreased and the growth rate increases. This raises the proportion of savings directed to investment.

Risk adverse individuals will frequently forgo longer commitment investments which may be more productive but are also less liquid. Intermediaries (banks) can reduce this inefficiency by satisfying the liquidity risk of depositors and investing in longerterm, illiquid, and higher yielding projects. This is facilitated by asset/liability management practices by the intermediary, only maintaining a level of liquidity necessary to meet the actual aggregated needs of the depositors. This raises the productivity of capital.

Private savings rates may increase and in some cases decrease under different financial development dynamics. Higher liquidity and multiple risk diversification systems decrease the margin between borrowing and savings rates. According to Pagano (1993) development may reach such levels of sophistication and efficiency that savings rates decline.

## Financial Institutions Theory

According to Allen and Gale (2000), financial systems are crucial for the allocation of resources in an economy. As intermediaries in the financial system, financial institutions channel the savings they receive from households to the corporate sector. The core of their intermediary role has been based upon reducing the friction of transaction cost and development asymmetric information. With the added complexity of products and market participants, Allen and Santomero (1997) offer additional roles - a) facilitators of risk transfer, and b) reducing participation costs.

Financial futures and options markets are examples of risk management. These risk management tools are typically shared between intermediaries instead of households and corporate firms. Other sectors desiring to participate in these products and markets may find the cost prohibitive. Financial institutions can be the gateway through reduced participation costs. While the former intermediary roles have decreased, these new purposes are increasing in importance as well as complexity (Allen and Santomero, 1997).

## Banking vs Market-Based Theory

Within the finance-to-growth discussion, there is debate over the comparative importance of bank or market channels. The primary research in this area is in Allen and Gale (2000), Levine (2000), and Demirguc-Kunt and Levine (2001).

Allen and Gale (2000) discuss the merits of the bank-based vs market-based systems debate. They posit that it is an argument between two different perspectives development economics and corporate finance. Development economics theory focuses on banks which take in deposits from savers and make loans to borrower. Corporate finance theory is directed at debt and equity issued by firms.

Levine (1999) offers a reconciling notion that the two are part on one discussion financial services. The choice is not between banks or markets, but rather an environment whereby the particularly effective services are available at particular stages of economic development. In the earlier stages of development, economies may rely more on bank-based systems. Banks are first stage growth intermediaries. As the economies become more developed, market-based systems that depend upon wellfunctioning securities markets become more important. Market-based systems are
second stage intermediaries and promote long-run economic growth (Demirguc-Kunt and Levine, 2001).

## Convergence Theory

The convergence theory is a notion that all economies should eventually become equal (converge) in terms of per capita income. Poorer countries will tend to grow at a faster rate than their richer counterparts. This is attributable to two reasons: (a) poorer countries can enjoy innovation and technologies by duplication, and (b) developing countries are not burdened by diminishing returns to capital as the developed.

Easterly and Levine (2001) explains how this may be directly applied to financial development and growth. It adds an additional qualifier. Convergence is incumbent upon some threshold level of financial development. Those economies above this threshold will all converge to the long-run growth rate, while those below will have lower rates.

## Spillover

The spillover or replication of financial depth from more developed economies may spur economic growth in less developed countries. Yet, the contribution may strongly depend on the circumstances in the recipient countries (Guiso, Sapienza, and Zingales, 2004). Chirot (1989) proposes that there are reasons for the problems of centuries of slow growth and a long history of economic backwardness. It points to Eastern Europe in contrast to Central Europe where the former was distant from the west, agriculturally based and had a significant history of elite rule. Central Europe enjoyed the spillovers from Western Europe because of proximity, but also because the political structure was more open to development.

## Catchup Effect

The catch-up effect is that part of the convergence theory explaining why lesser developed nations may grow faster than developed. The reasoning for this phenomenon is primarily attributed to access to technology and innovation from nearby advanced economies. This access allows lesser developed nations to immediately adopt economies and efficiencies without sinking significant investment in transitioning capital.

It is necessary to state that this effect has not been universally successful. Many developing economies have failed to see substantial improvements, or at least growth rates comparable to the developed. Other factors that similarly influence growth like social, institutional or political differences are thought to limit or suppress growth. Acemoglu and Robinson (2006) offers a model where institutional development is blocked by political elites. The heart of this theory is that political elites resist change and innovation promote change.

## Backwardness

"Backwardness" is a consideration in the distinction of varying growth rates.
Gerschenkron, (1952) proposes that where countries have greater degrees of backwardness, spillover and externalities have greater effects. This is in contrast developed economies where there is less marginal benefits. Technological and informational spillovers can have an immediate effect without the cost of development.

## Empirical Analysis

This section is organized as a summary of the econometric approaches used in the literature that investigate the finance-to-growth discussion. Levine (2005) attributes the first empirical analysis to Goldsmith (1968). Goldsmith gathered data from thirty-five countries for the period 1860 to 1963 and correlated the size of financial intermediaries with the quality of the financial functions they provide. From this research, Goldsmith acknowledged a series of shortcomings that later studies should investigate - primarily further attribution to financial development, more countries, longer time series, additional controls, and focus on predictability. His list of shortcomings provides a framework to catalog the follow-up research. This section is divided into a) Case studies, b) Panel data, c) Time-series, and d) Principal component Analysis.

## Case Studies

Case studies by Cameron et al. (1967) and McKinnon (1973) provide the first measured discussions of the relationship between financial development and growth. Though lacking statistical analysis, the cases are able to provide observations regarding the interactions of the political, regulatory, administrative, industrial and financial structures. These two studies document the relationship of financial intermediaries, markets, and government intervention during periods of industrialization: e.g. England 1750-1844; France 1800-1870; Germany 1815-1870; and, Japan 1868 - 1914. From the country case studies, Cameron et al. (1967) concludes that banking plays a positive, growth causing role. Similarly, McKinnon (1973) deduces that developed financial systems stimulate economic growth.

Haber (1991) also uses the case study approach. His study uses firm-level data for Brazil, Mexico, and the United States and infers that the development of capital markets leads to both industrial composition and economic growth. Liberalization of policies and restrictions on Brazilian and Mexican financial markets in the late $19^{\text {th }}$ century led to growth. Comparisons between Brazil and Mexico highlight that differences in financial development can have a significant impact on the rate of economic growth.

On a micro and firm level basis, other researchers like Guiso et al. (2002) find financial development enhances business start-ups and fosters industrial competition in Italy. Cull and Xu (2005) observes the advantage of private ownership over public in encouraging retaining earnings. Bertrand et al. (2007) examines the financial deregulation of the 1980s and the positive impact on competition in the credit markets.

These examples illustrate the theses developed for countries, sectors, and markets regarding financial development and describe certain observed behaviors. While these studies simplify aspects of the finance-to-growth notion, their conclusions may not be fairly generalized.

The next two sections are organized around econometric approaches that measure and examine the finance-to-growth relationship.

Panel Data

King and Levine (1993)
King and Levine (1993) takes Goldsmith's research and increases the number of countries to 77 for a thirty year period from 1960 to 1989. They also for the first time specified financial development with three independent variables that measure:
a) Size of the intermediaries;
b) Degrees to which bank credit is made available to all parties, public and private; and
c) Credit to private enterprises.

In the regression, they controlled for other factors associated with economic growth income, education, exchange rates, trade, fiscal and monetary policy. Their results are limited to illustrating the effects of changes in financial (primarily banking) development and long term growth and not the causes.

## Levine and Zervos (1998)

As King and Levine (1993) expanded the banking channel measurements, Levine and Zervos (1998) attended to the construction of numerous measures of stock market development. To assess the relationship between stock market development and growth, they sample 42 countries over the period 1976 - 1993. Their results indicate that the level of market liquidity (turnover) with banking development (size of assets and deposits) are significantly correlated with economic growth. Similarly to King and Levine (1993), this research does not address the issue of causality.

## Loayza and Ranciere (2002)

This paper attempts to reconcile the apparent `contradiction between the supplyleading and the demand-following hypotheses. Loayza and Ranciere (2002) use an empirical explanation of the apparently opposing effects of financial intermediation. Employing Pesaran's Pooled Mean Group Estimator (PMG), the analysis demonstrates a positive long-run relationship between finance and growth. There is also evidence that a negative short-run relationship exist. This analysis reflects the 'stages of growth' notion
posited by Patrick (1966). The significant contribution to the literature is the identification of causality.

Rioja and Valev (2004)
The impact of financial development varies in the way it affects productivity and capital accumulation in developed, developing and less developed economies. Rioja and Valev (2004) test this using the Generalized Method of Moments regression (GMM) for 74 countries. Their results confirm the hypothesis - finance has a strong positive impact on productivity in developed countries while finance affects capital accumulation in less developed economies.

## Beck and Levine (2004)

This research reviews the impact of two financial channels, markets, and banking, on economic growth. The study uses panel data for the period 1976-98, and like Rioja and Valev (2004), applies GMM techniques. The results indicate that markets and banks positively affect economic growth.

## Time Series

Concurrent with the use of panel data is the substantial use of time-series. Time series studies frequently use Granger causality test and vector auto-regression (VAR) procedures to determine the direction of causality. Arestis and Demetriades (1997), Neusser and Kugler (1998), Xu (2000), and Christopoulos and Tsionas (2004) are the most notable studies utilizing time series.

Arestis and Demetriades (1997)

Arestis and Demetriades (1997) time-series focuses on measures of both markets and banking in their finance-to-growth investigation. The results indicate that the effects
of the banking sector is larger than that of the markets. One additional important note, they determine that the direction of the causality runs both ways (bi-directional) particularly for developing economies.

Neusser and Kugler (1998)
Neusser and Kugler (1998) investigates the finance-to-growth nexus from a time series perspective for OECD countries. Granger and Lin indicate long-run causality. They offer one caution, because of a variety of results, a more complex picture is apparent from the cross-sectional evidence.

Xu (2000)
Xu (2000) introduces a more sophisticated econometric solutions by using vector auto-regression (VAR) in a broad study of 41 countries over the 1960-1993. This method allows for the identification of the long-term effects of finance-on-growth. The study concludes that financial development is important for long-term growth.

Christopoulos and Tsionas (2004)
This research combines cross-sectional and time series data to test the finance-togrowth debate. With this, the study introduces panel unit root tests and panel cointegration analyses. For the 10 developing countries in the study, the results demonstrate support for the hypothesis that there is a strong relation between financial depth and growth. They are further able to verify a unidirectional causality of finance-togrowth in the long run.

## Principal Component Analysis (PCA)

PCA was first used by Pearson (1901) and later improved upon by Hotelling (1933). It is an orthogonal transformation procedure that resolves the issues of
multicollinearity when increasing the number of similarly focused variables are specified in a model. Because of the large number of independent variables and a significant issue with collinearity, the original data set is not directly used in regression. The aim of PCA is to reduce that large number of potentially interrelated data sets (dimensionality) by transforming them into a new set of variables (principal components.) and still preserve the relevant data (Hotelling, 1933).

Though this tool has been available for generations, it has only recently been utilized in the finance-to-growth discussion. Figure 2 below indicates the trend in adoption of this method.


Figure 2. Journal Articles with Financial Development and PCA This graph plots the number of journal articles that include both a financial development and PCA discussion. The earliest appearance of a journal article for financial development and PCA is Levine and Zervos (1998). The trend in its use is dramatic.

Though the principal reason for PCA's adoption is to resolve the issue of multicollinearity, it has facilitated an opportunity to increase the number of explanatory variables. Unfortunately, few researchers have ventured beyond the same three to five
proxies most used in the literature. One exception is Lipovina-Bozovic et al. (2016) where in his research the study utilized nine independent variables. As the description and measurement of financial development is broadened and deepened and the data collection for those measurements expands, PCA's contribution should not only be recognized in its solution for multicollinearity, but also in its greatest strength uncovering important underlying structures in the data.

## CHAPTER III - METHODOLOGY

The literature limits the investigation of the nexus between financial development and economic growth to either a large group of unrelated countries or individual economies. Figure 3 below illustrates the breadth of the studies. Studies not focusing on geographic regions are absent.


Figure 3. Number of Panels Investigated
This study investigates Europe and the multiple levels of economic development present in three regions on the continent.

Though financial development is typically expressed in five channels: a) markets, b) banking, c) insurance, d) FDI and e) mortgages - the literature concentrates its investigation primarily among the market/banking and markets channels. Figure 4 highlights the concentration of channels investigated, demonstrating strong bias towards combining markets and banking. The research this study pursues is more narrowly focused on the banking channel


Figure 4. Researched Channels.
The literature is also limited in the choice of independent variables it utilizes to measure financial development, usually five to seven. As discussed earlier, the World Bank (2013) and International Monetary Fund (2014) express development in a more deliberate manner. They offer four dimensions that define development - access, depth, efficiency, and stability. This study adopts these dimensions and resources metrics that measure them.

If there is a correlation between a country's banking development and its economic growth, then a model or models should be derived to specify that relationship. This chapter is organized to discuss the data and statistical tools utilized to examine the relationship. The methodology will be applied to Europe as a whole and then to subregions of Eastern, Central, and Western Europe.

This chapter is divided into six sections:
a) Banking Development - defined with four descriptive dynamics;
b) Data - reasons for the selection and use in the statistical analysis;
c) Statistical test - normality, collinearity, and stationarity;
d) Principal Component Analysis;
e) Principal Component Regression; and,
f) Model specification.

## Banking Development

Development is vague in both its description and measurement. The largest body of literature depends upon a few readily available metrics to represent financial development. The World Bank (2004) first introduce a concept of four dimensions to describe and measure financial development. These dimensions are access, depth, efficiency, and solvency. Access and depth provide an external connection between banking institutions and their customers. Efficiency and stability reflect the internalized structure and organization of the institutions themselves. This study utilizes the foundation of four dimensions in its qualification of banking development.

With each dimension, multiple metrics measuring banking attributes and functions are selected. These metrics provide overlapping explanations. This certainly can lead to collinearity, but this issue will be dealt with later in this chapter. With the problem of collinearity, a significantly larger database of metrics is available and thus improved specification of the models.

## Data

The principal source of data for this study is the World Bank's Data Base 2015. The database contains as many as four hundred metrics on up to two hundred and six countries. There are currently seventy-eight financial metrics. This study is utilizing 21
independent variables, 4 control variables, and 1 dependent variable in the data set. The data set is structured as panel data for thirty-eight countries over a ten year period from 2004 to 2013.

## Countries

Forty-one countries spanning the European continent are subdivided into three geographic and economic regions: Eastern Europe, Central Europe, and Western Europe. The geographic divisions largely overlap the levels of economic development. As presented earlier in this study, the countries' level of economic development increases as they range from east to west. The methodology begins with fifteen countries in Eastern Europe, seven countries in Central Europe, and nineteen countries of Western Europe.

Table 1 below lists the countries in the studies data set.
Table 1

## Listing of Countries in the Database

| Eastern Europe | Central Europe | Western Europe |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Albania | Serbia | Czech Republic | Austria |
| Armenia | Slovenia | Estonia | Belgium |
| Aalta |  |  |  |
| Belarus | Turkey | Hungary | Cyprus Netherlands |
| Bosnia | Ukraine | Latvia | Denmark Norway |
| Bulgaria |  | Lithuania | Finland |
| Croatia | Poland | France | Spain |
| Kosovo | Slovakia | Germany | Sweden |
| Macedonia |  | Greece | Switzerland |
| Moldova |  | Ireland | U K |
| Romania |  | Italy |  |

The following are maps (Figures 5 through 7) indicating the location of the countries in the dataset:


Figure 5. Eastern Europe.

The map indicating the location of the countries in the dataset are the work of Elizabeth Bee.


Figure 6. Central Europe.
The map indicating the location of the countries in the dataset are the work of Elizabeth Bee.


Figure 7. Western Europe.
The map indicating the location of the countries in the dataset are the work of Elizabeth Bee.

## Economic Growth

Following the convention most utilized in the literature, this study adopts the rate of the change in growth of gross domestic product as its measurement for the dependent variable.

## Banking Development Independent Variables

The richness of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund's Global Financial Development database allows for a large number of metrics to be utilized as independent variables. Thirty-one banking metrics are available, twenty-two are selected due to the number of countries participating and the depth of years reported. Each of these variables represents one of four dimensions - access (6), depth (6), efficiency (4), and stability (6).

Access. The degree to which individuals can and do use banking services.

- ATMs 100,000 adults
- ATMs per $1,000 \mathrm{KM}^{2}$
- 5 Bank asset concentration
- Bank branch per 100,000 adults
- Bank branch per $1,000 \mathrm{KM}^{2}$
- Bank concentration

Depth. The size of banking institutions' components.

- Bank deposits to GDP
- Domestic credit to private sector to GDP
- Deposit money bank assets to deposit money assets
- Deposit money banks' assets to GDP
- Liquid liabilities to GDP
- Private credit by deposit money banks to GDP

Efficiency. The measurement of the management of productivity and performance.

- Bank cost to income
- Noninterest income to total income
- Overhead costs to total assets
- Return on assets

Stability. The financial and capital stability of the banking industry.

- Capital to assets ratio
- Regulator capital to risk- weighted assets
- Credit to deposits
- Net interest margin
- Non-performing loans
- Return on Equity


## Control Variables

In order to examine the effect of banking development on economic growth, this research utilizes four control variables most often utilized in the literature. These variables allow us to analyze the true impact of banking on growth as we control for possible influential effects. The control variables used in this paper include capital investment, human capital, openness, and government spending. The data is available from the World Bank.

Capital Investment. Apergis et al. (2007) suggests two points of value for investment - a) an increase in investment results in growth and b) spillover effects and economies of scale result in growth. Christopoulos and Tsionas (2004) found investment to have a positive effect and is statistically significant. The studies have focused on Gross Capital Investment as the singular proxy.

Human Capital. Lucas (1993) finds that higher levels of education creates an ability for a country to absorb new technologies and become innovative. Enjoying spillover and applying new information are better suited for more educated populations. Human capital influences the growth of total factor productivity and does so by attracting physical capital (Benhabib and Spiegel, 1994). The percent of population with secondary education is the most frequently used proxy.

Openness. Trade appears to raise income by spurring the accumulation of physical and human capital. (Barro and Sala-i-Martin, 2004 and Frankel and Romer, 1999). Trade creates interactions in exchange of ideas, specialization, and dissemination of knowledge - all resulting in greater growth. The literature utilizes Net Exports for the proxy for openness.

Government Spending. According to Barro and Sala-i-Martin (1995), government expenditures on education and infrastructure promotes growth. Similarly, Easterly and Rebelo (1993) review fiscal policy correlations and conclude that investment in transport and communication is robust with respect to growth. In lieu of deconstructed components, this study will use aggregate Expenditures.

## Statistical Tests

The data is checked for normality, collinearity, and stationarity.

## Normality

The assumption of normality for the sample distribution is tested. The three default test in Stata 12 are:
a) Doornick-Hansen, b) Shapiro-Wilk, and, c) SKtest. The Doornik-Hansen test for multivariate normality is based on the skewness and kurtosis of multivariate data (Doornik and Hansen, 2008). Shapiro-Wilk and SKtest are two other general tests designed to detect departures from normality. All three tests are comparable in power.

## Collinearity

In multiple regression, an event can arise when two or more independent variables are highly correlated. The collinear variables essentially share the same information about the dependent variable and are redundant. According to Wooldridge (2010), the principal danger of such data redundancy is the overfitting in regression models.

## Stationarity

A time series is stationary if a shift in one time period to the next doesn't cause a change in the shape of the distribution. Since the data in this study is structured in time series, there is concern for non-stationarity. As a result, some stochastic processes (unit root) may cause a problem with statistical inference. Its presence can cause spurious regressions or errant predictions due to invalid assumptions (Granger and Newbold, 1974). A test is necessary to determine the presence of unit root. The Levin-Lin-Chu test (LLC) is utilized for the four control variables and twenty-two independent variables.

This study adopts Cihak et al. (2012) use of the World Bank dimensionalities. The PCA method provides components derived from variables measuring those four dimensions to characterize banking development. The result is a single model expressing all the component(s) without the burden of collinearity.

## Principal Component Analysis

Because of the large number of independent variables and a significant issue with collinearity, the original data set is not directly used in regression. The aim of PCA is to reduce that large number of potentially interrelated data sets (dimensionality) by transforming them into a new set of variables (principal components.) and still preserve the relevant data (Hotelling, 1933). The method defines a set of principal components with the direction having the greatest variability in the data (Lavrenko, 2015). The value is that these principal components (PCs) are uncorrelated and retain most of the original group's variation.

The process deconstructs the data set into eigenvalues (magnitude), from which eigenvectors (direction) are constructed. The eigenvectors with the highest eigenvalues are the principal components. In this study, there are twelve independent variables measuring the four general aspects of financial development. It is the intention of this study to utilize PCA to re-expresses a data set into its most meaningful basis. This new basis has filtered out all the noise that disguises the relationships and exposes the underlying structure (Shlens, 2014).

Following Gries, Kraft, and Mejerrieks (2009), this study uses PCA to transform the independent variables into principal components. Qualified components are used in the regression sequence. To transform the data and select the appropriate components

Williams et al. (2010) provides a protocol for PCA. The illustration below outlines the five point process:

## 1.

Is the data suitable for PCA?
2.

How will components
be extracted?
3.

What is the criteria for
determining
component extraction?


Figure 8. Five-Step PCA Protocol.
Step One: Is Data Suitable for PCA? Data for four models are developed for
Europe as a whole and each of three distinct regions - Eastern Europe, Central Europe, and Western Europe. The countries in each of the three regions share similar economic growth rates. Eastern European countries (lesser developed) grow faster than Central Europe (see Table 7 below) and Central Europe countries (developing) grow faster than

Western Europe (developed.) PCA necessarily requires the data to be collinear. As a result, the data should to be tested for suitability. According to William et al. (2010) and Katchova (2013), the Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin (KMO) measure is the recommended test. The KMO test measures that suitability by providing the proportion of variance which might be caused by underlying factors

Step Two: How Components Will Be Extracted. Four sets of principal component are derived from the orthogonal transformation of twenty-two independent variables. Each set relates to the specific relationships within the European, Eastern, Central, and Western European economies.

Step Three: What is the Criteria for Determining Component Extraction? The goal is to reduce the twenty-two independent variables into a lesser number of components yet maintain a significant amount of the information in the variation. Several criteria are available to determine an optimal number. According to Williams et al. (2010), multiple approaches are preferable and two of the most often used are the Kaiser Rule and the Scree test.

Step Four: Selection of Rotational Method. Rotation produces a more interpretable solution by maximizing high item loadings (correlations of the independent variables) and minimizing the low item loadings. Two methods are typically utilized: Varimax (orthogonal) and Promax (oblique). Varimax rotation first developed by Kaiser (1958) is the most common rotational technique. While this research uses both, interpretation is based on the Varimax rotations.

Step Five: Interpretation and Labeling. A singular loading or set of loadings may be identified as a result of the rotation as having a particular theme or weight. These
themes drive the interpretation of the components and are significant in understanding the relationships between the components and the dependent variable.

## Principal Component Regression

Principal component regression (PCR) is a regression approach utilizing principal components instead of independent variables Jolliffe (1982). Similar to the standard linear regression model, this method regresses the dependent variable (outcome) on a set of reduced number of principal components (covariates). Those components with the higher variances are selected. The determination is based upon the preceding discussion regarding the application of the Kaiser Rule and scree plot.

## Model

The traditional model is exemplified by the following equation (Levine, 2005):

$$
\begin{equation*}
G=\beta 0+\beta 1 C+Y 1 F+\varepsilon \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $G$ is the growth indicator and is typically per capita GDP growth; $C$ represents anywhere from two to four control variables, and $F$ represents typically three to five independent variables.

This research will express its model(s) in the following manner:
(a) Control variables specified

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta 1 C=[\beta 1 c+\beta 2 h c+\beta 3 o+\beta 4 s] \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where: $c$ is investment in capital; $h c$ is human capital $o$ is trade openness, and $s$ is government spending.
(b) Banking development principal components specified:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y 1 F=[Y 1 p c 1+Y 2 p c 2+\ldots Y n p c n] \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where: pcl through pcn are the principal components
(c) Aggregate model:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\operatorname{gdp}=\beta_{0}+\beta_{1} c+\beta_{2} h c+\beta_{3} o+\beta_{4 S}+ \\
Y_{l} p c 1+Y_{2} p c 2+\ldots Y_{n} p c n+\varepsilon \tag{4}
\end{array}
$$

where $C$ are the control variables previously mentioned and pc 1 through pen are the derived components. The number of components (pc1 through pcn) are determined by the previously mention Kaiser Rule. It is anticipated that number of components may be five or less.

## CHAPTER IV - ANALYSIS

## Data

This study has not found any body of research that is as inclusive in characterizing banking development as the twenty-two explanatory variables suggested herein. Though researchers have increasingly used principal component analysis as a tool to reveal underlying structures in their data, the number of variables incorporated in the orthogonal transformation have been typically less than five. Furthermore, they focus on a broader category of financial sector variables and not the more narrow channel of banking. The data in his study specifically includes banking variables for the purpose of regressing economic growth on banking development in Europe, covering less developed, developing, and developed economies.

The field of data originally included forty-one countries, four control variables and twenty-two independent variables for a ten year period (2004-2013). The forty-one countries span the European continent and are further subdivided into Western Europe (19), Central Europe (7), and Eastern Europe (15). Those subdivisions may further reflect economies that are generally developed, developing, and less developed.

Due to insufficient data, three countries are deleted from the database - Kosovo, Georgia, and United Kingdom. The reasons for incomplete data vary. Kosovo and Georgia do not monitor or publish certain banking variables. The United Kingdom chooses to not make available those banking metrics to the World Bank. The deletion of these three countries is believed to not have a significant impact upon the methodology.

Twenty-two metrics are chosen to describe banking development. Each of the independent variables represents one of four dimensions of banking development- access
(6), depth (6), efficiency (4), and stability (6). The World Bank (2013) and International Monetary Fund (2014) use these dimensions as expressions of ways financial markets and banking are qualified as developed. This particular range of variables provides a more thorough measurement of development. Four to six metrics are chosen to provide different measurements for each of the four dimensions.

Each of the following metrics measure some attribute of one of the four dimensions:

Table 2

## Proxies for Dimensions of Banking Development

## ACCESS

- ATMs 100,000 adults
- ARMs per $1,000 \mathrm{KM}^{2}$
- 5 Bank asset concentration
- Bank branch per 100,000 adults
- Bank branch per $1,000 \mathrm{KM}^{2}$
- Bank concentration


## EFFICIENCY

- Bank cost to income
- Noninterest Income to total income
- Overhead costs to total assets
- Return on assets


## DEPTH

- Bank deposits to GDP
- Domestic credit to private sector to GDP
- Deposit money bank assets to deposit money assets
- Deposit money banks' assets to GDP
- Liquid liabilities to GDP
- Private credit by deposit money banks to GDP


## STABILITY

- Capital to assets ratio
- Regulator capital to risk-weighted assets
- Credit to deposits
- Net interest margin
- Non-performing loans
- Return on Equity

Of the metrics listed above, the literature typically restricts its choice to:
a) deposit money bank assets,
b) total bank deposits,
c) liquid liabilities, and
d) private credit by deposit money banks.

These are aggregates of financial institutions balance sheet items and reflect one aspect of financial development - depth. In contrast, rescaling financial (banking) development with the World Banks's four dimensions provides an improved opportunity to measure and ultimately understanding of development.

The significant addition of independent variables normally raises the risk of multicollinearity. The collinearity tends to inflate the variance. Furthermore, a large number of independent variables tend to produce a model that is awkward. Principal component analysis (PCA) provides a solution. PCA produces components derived from orthogonally transformed independent variables. Collinearity is resolved and the resulting number of components should be significantly less than the original number of variables. Based upon Katchova (2013), the study expects the number of resulting components for a model to be well less than half of the starting twenty-two independent variables. Added to that, the strength of the dimensionalities that define development are determinable from the amount of information about the variance that is retained. The data is checked for its balance, normality, collinearity, and stationarity.

## Balance

A balance data set contains all observations in all the time series and panels. As the Tables 3 and 4 below demonstrate, time series and panel data variables are tested and determined balanced.

Table 3

Balanced Data Sets

| Time Series |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| tsset cc year, yearly |  |
| panel variable: | cc (strongly balanced) |
| time variable: | year, 2004 to 2013 |
| delta: | 1 year |

Table 4
Balanced Data Sets

| Panel |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| xtset cc year, yearly |  |
| panel variable: | cc (strongly balanced) |
| time variable: | year, 2004 to 2013 |
| delta: | 1 year |

## Normality

The assumption of normality for the sample distributed is tested. The three tests applied are Doornick-Hansen, Shapiro-Wilk, and SKtest.

Table 5
Test for Multivariate Normality

| Doornik-Hansen |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| chi $^{2}(56)$ | $=$ | 28619.6 |
| Prob $>$ chi $^{2}$ | $=$ | 0.0000 |

The Doornick-Hansen test resulted in a p < 0.0000 , thus we can reject the null hypothesis.

The Shapiro-Wilk test illustrated below in Table 6 allows us to reject the null for all metrics we are testing.

Table 6

Shapiro—Wilk Test for Normality

| Variable | Obs | W | V | z | Prob $>\mathrm{z}$ |
| ---: | :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $c$ | 380 | 0.9215 | 20.6320 | 7.1850 | 0.0000 |
| $c d l$ | 342 | 0.9223 | 18.5960 | 6.9040 | 0.0000 |
| $h c$ | 380 | 0.9513 | 12.8150 | 6.0550 | 0.0000 |
| $o$ | 380 | 0.8303 | 44.6190 | 9.0160 | 0.0000 |
| $s$ | 380 | 0.9420 | 15.2440 | 6.4670 | 0.0000 |
| aatma | 380 | 0.9468 | 13.9780 | 6.2610 | 0.0000 |
| aatmg | 380 | 0.6865 | 82.4300 | 10.4730 | 0.0000 |
| $a b a c$ | 380 | 0.9335 | 17.4810 | 6.7920 | 0.0000 |
| $a b b a$ | 380 | 0.8953 | 27.5220 | 7.8690 | 0.0000 |
| $a b b g$ | 380 | 0.5497 | 118.4120 | 11.3330 | 0.0000 |
| $a b c$ | 380 | 0.9657 | 9.0170 | 5.2200 | 0.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 380 | 0.7217 | 73.1790 | 10.1900 | 0.0000 |
| $d d c$ | 380 | 0.9162 | 22.0400 | 7.3420 | 0.0000 |
| $d d m b a$ | 380 | 0.6488 | 92.3530 | 10.7430 | 0.0000 |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 380 | 0.9227 | 20.3250 | 7.1500 | 0.0000 |
| $d l l$ | 380 | 0.7501 | 65.7040 | 9.9350 | 0.0000 |
| $d p c$ | 380 | 0.9161 | 22.0600 | 7.3440 | 0.0000 |
| $e b c$ | 380 | 0.7017 | 78.4450 | 10.3550 | 0.0000 |
| $e b n i n$ | 380 | 0.9668 | 8.7360 | 5.1450 | 0.0000 |
| $e o c$ | 380 | 0.6851 | 82.8150 | 10.4840 | 0.0000 |
| eroa | 380 | 0.5543 | 117.2000 | 11.3080 | 0.0000 |
| sca | 380 | 0.8791 | 31.7850 | 8.2110 | 0.0000 |
| scrwa | 380 | 0.8791 | 31.7830 | 8.2110 | 0.0000 |
| sld | 380 | 0.9134 | 22.7730 | 7.4190 | 0.0000 |
| snim | 380 | 0.8678 | 34.7690 | 8.4240 | 0.0000 |
| sroe | 380 | 0.7779 | 58.4110 | 9.6550 | 0.0000 |
| $g$ | 380 | 0.1290 | 229.0410 | 12.8990 | 0.0000 |
| gd | 380 | 0.9606 | 10.3730 | 5.5530 | 0.0000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Each of the four control and the twenty-one independent variables have $p=0.0000$, thus we reject the null hypothesis and conclude the data is normally distributed.

The SKtest measures the skewness and kurtosis of the distribution. Table 7 demonstrates the results of the test.

## Table 7

Skewness/Kurtosis test for Normality

| Variable | Obs | $\operatorname{Pr}$ (Skewness) | $\operatorname{Pr}$ (Kurtosis) | adj $\operatorname{chi}^{\text {² }}$----- join | $\begin{aligned} & \text { int ------ } \\ & \text { Prob>chi } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $c$ | 380 | 0 | 0.0001 | 53.02 | 0.0000 |
| $c d 1$ | 342 | 0 | 0 | 47.76 | 0.0000 |
| hc | 380 | 0 | 0 | 56.65 | 0.0000 |
| $o$ | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| $s$ | 380 | 0 | 0 | 34.82 | 0.0000 |
| aatma | 380 | 0 | 0.0028 | 37.85 | 0.0000 |
| aatmg | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| abac | 380 | 0 | 0.0005 | 29.53 | 0.0000 |
| $a b b a$ | 380 | 0 | 0.0003 | 60.72 | 0.0000 |
| abbg | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| $a b c$ | 380 | 0.2070 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| $d d c$ | 380 | 0 | 0.0137 | 43.78 | 0.0000 |
| ddmba | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| ddmbagdp | 380 | 0 | 0.0058 | 43.49 | 0.0000 |
| dll | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| $d p c$ | 380 | 0 | 0.0158 | 42.99 | 0.0000 |
| $e b c$ | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| ebnin | 380 | 0 | 0.0012 | 30.86 | 0.0000 |
| eoc | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| eroa | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| sca | 380 | 0 | 0.0013 | 58.96 | 0.0000 |
| scrwa | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| sld | 380 | 0 | 0 | 66.42 | 0.0000 |
| snim | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| sroe | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| $g$ | 380 | 0 | 0 |  | 0.0000 |
| gd | 380 | 0 | 0 | 40.88 | 0.0000 |

From the results of the calculations in the far right column, all control and independent variables have p values less than 0.05 , thus allowing a rejection of the null hypothesis that the data is normally distributed.

For the purposes of this study the normality assumption is unnecessary (Jolliffe, 1982). Following the PCA transformation, principal component regression is run. In multiple regression models, the estimator is consistent and efficient regardless of normality of the independent variables. As the sample sizes are not small ( $\mathrm{n}=380$ ), the t and f statistics are not adversely affected (Wooldridge, 2010).

## Collinearity

As indicated before, this study has an interest in incorporating a larger number of independent variables that measure banking development in numerous dimensions. Because of the large number, the regression of growth on these variables is expected to lead to multicollinearity. Because of this, standard errors will be large and the predictive power of the model could be inaccurate.

PCA is not negatively affected by collinearity. The test is just the reverse, to be an effective tool the independent variables need to show collinearity. Table 8 demonstrates that there are significant pairwise correlations of the independent variables.

Table 8
Europe Independent Variables PairWise Correlation
A.

| Variable | $a a t m a$ | aatmg | $a b a c$ | $a b b a$ | $a b b g$ | $a b c$ | $d b d$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| aatmg | 0.3634 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| abac | -0.1822 | -0.0203 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| abba | 0.5525 | 0.315 | -0.2826 | 1 |  |  |  |
| abbg | 0.1656 | 0.9111 | -0.0061 | 0.4172 | 1 |  |  |
| $a b c$ | -0.1214 | 0.0156 | 0.8909 | -0.2403 | 0.0349 | 1 |  |
| dbd | 0.4622 | 0.4919 | -0.1478 | 0.6015 | 0.4969 | -0.0630 | 1 |
| ddc | 0.5674 | 0.3788 | -0.0738 | 0.4998 | 0.3151 | 0.0278 | 0.7040 |
| ddmba | 0.3626 | 0.169 | -0.1453 | 0.2510 | 0.1058 | -0.1196 | 0.1719 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.5875 | 0.4496 | -0.0715 | 0.4798 | 0.3586 | 0.0277 | 0.7056 |
| dll | 0.4572 | 0.5021 | -0.1416 | 0.6040 | 0.5109 | -0.0577 | 0.9957 |
| dpc | 0.5819 | 0.4005 | -0.0768 | 0.4818 | 0.3169 | 0.0254 | 0.6956 |
| ebc | -0.0861 | 0.2522 | 0.0306 | -0.0949 | 0.2486 | 0.0711 | -0.0798 |
| ebnin | -0.0223 | -0.0028 | -0.3601 | 0.0260 | -0.0136 | -0.3184 | 0.1195 |
| eoc | -0.3335 | -0.1623 | -0.0239 | -0.2418 | -0.0823 | -0.0677 | -0.3150 |
| eroa | -0.1438 | -0.2025 | 0.0006 | -0.1040 | -0.1900 | -0.0816 | -0.1337 |
| sca | -0.4634 | -0.3608 | 0.0788 | -0.3388 | -0.2510 | 0.002 | -0.4594 |
| scrwa | -0.412 | -0.1968 | 0.0440 | -0.3185 | -0.1471 | -0.0448 | -0.2221 |
| sld | 0.1343 | -0.1883 | -0.1202 | -0.0433 | -0.2145 | 0.0076 | -0.2436 |
| snim | -0.4478 | -0.3608 | 0.0738 | -0.3304 | -0.2720 | -0.0324 | -0.4355 |
| sroe | -0.1031 | -0.2031 | 0.0374 | 0.0060 | -0.1686 | 0.0081 | -0.0332 |

B.

| Variable | $d d c$ | $d d m b a$ | $d d m b a g d p$ | $d l l$ | $d p c$ | $e b c$ | $e b n i n$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d c$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a$ | 0.2569 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ddmbagdp | 0.9767 | 0.2449 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $d l l$ | 0.7140 | 0.1651 | 0.7166 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $d p c$ | 0.9882 | 0.2753 | 0.9910 | 0.7063 | 1 |  |  |
| $e b c$ | -0.0773 | 0.0275 | -0.0508 | -0.0811 | -0.0674 | 1 |  |
| $e b n i n$ | 0.0338 | 0.0227 | 0.0413 | 0.1053 | 0.0477 | 0.0988 | 1 |
| $e o c$ | -0.3321 | -0.1811 | -0.3356 | -0.3217 | -0.3357 | 0.4066 | 0.3830 |
| eroa | -0.1771 | -0.1002 | -0.1947 | -0.1371 | -0.1865 | -0.5060 | 0.0338 |


| sca | -0.5869 | -0.3158 | -0.6094 | -0.4723 | -0.5937 | 0.0184 | 0.1374 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| scrwa | -0.4353 | -0.3854 | -0.4238 | -0.2257 | -0.4142 | -0.0510 | 0.1893 |
| sld | 0.3528 | 0.2389 | 0.2926 | -0.2299 | 0.3559 | -0.0342 | -0.0589 |
| snim | -0.4699 | -0.3887 | -0.4841 | -0.4449 | -0.4859 | -0.0915 | 0.0139 |
| sroe | -0.1012 | -0.0932 | -0.1292 | -0.0342 | -0.1156 | -0.4054 | -0.0417 |

C.

| Variable | eoc | eroa | sca | scrwa | sld | snim | sroe |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| eoc | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| eroa | -0.0250 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| sca | 0.5160 | 0.2000 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| scrwa | 0.3746 | 0.2412 | 0.7452 | 1 |  |  |  |
| sld | -0.0526 | -0.0844 | -0.1720 | -0.2756 | 1 |  |  |
| snim | 0.5717 | 0.3441 | 0.6892 | 0.5750 | -0.1395 | 1 |  |
| sroe | -0.0549 | 0.5372 | 0.0540 | 0.0474 | -0.0584 | 0.1667 | 1 |

## Stationarity

Since the data in this study is structured in time series, there is concern for nonstationarity. A stationary time series is one in which the probability distributions are stable over time and the preceding data point is not likely to influence the subsequent data point. Non-stationarity in a time series processes is measured by a unit root.

Twenty-six individual Levin-Lin-Chu (LLC) tests are utilized to determine the unit root for thirty-eight panels (one for each country in the data set) and nine periods (for the periods 2004 to 2013). An example of the results of the LLC test is demonstrated in Table 9.

Table 9
Test for Stationarity
Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $c$
Ho: Panels contain unit roots Number of panels = 38
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=9$

|  | Statistic | p-value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Unadjusted t | -0.129 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -0.129 | .449 |

To simplify, Table 10 summarizes the LLC tests on the control and independent variables.

Table 10
Test for Stationarity LLC Unit Root Summary

| Lag(s) <br> Variables | 0 |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Stat | p value | Stat | p-value | Stat | p-value |
| $c$ | -0.129 | 0.449 | -5.098 | 0.000 | -14.600 | 0.000 |
| hc | -10.787 | 0.000 | 1.483 | 0.931 | -1.906 | 0.028 |
| $o$ | -5.867 | 0.000 | -6.775 | 0.000 | -10.503 | 0.000 |
| $s$ | -2.716 | 0.003 | -3.564 | 0.000 | -13.086 | 0.000 |
| aatma | -3.407 | 0.000 | -32.361 | 0.000 | -82.118 | 0.000 |
| aatmg | -3.078 | 0.001 | -17.003 | 0.000 | -3.262 | 0.001 |
| $a b a c$ | -8.992 | 0.000 | -3.610 | 0.000 | -8.239 | 0.000 |
| $a b b a$ | -2.844 | 0.002 | -4.489 | 0.000 | -14.839 | 0.000 |
| abbg | -2.553 | 0.005 | -4.652 | 0.000 | -13.061 | 0.000 |
| $a b c$ | -17.254 | 0.000 | -7.449 | 0.000 | -18.374 | 0.000 |
| $d b d$ | -3.781 | 0.000 | -9.350 | 0.000 | -9.227 | 0.000 |
| $d d c$ | -9.042 | 0.000 | -8.860 | 0.000 | -4.663 | 0.000 |
| ddmba | -21.488 | 0.000 | -290.000 | 0.000 | -580.000 | 0.000 |
| ddmbagdp | -6.497 | 0.000 | -10.133 | 0.000 | -7.162 | 0.000 |
| $d l l$ | -4.664 | 0.000 | -9.310 | 0.000 | -9.888 | 0.000 |
| $d p c$ | -4.196 | 0.000 | -9.821 | 0.000 | -7.050 | 0.000 |
| $e b c$ | -6.857 | 0.000 | -5.820 | 0.000 | -10.678 | 0.000 |
| ebnin | -7.819 | 0.000 | -9.415 | 0.000 | -9.595 | 0.000 |
| eoc | -12.146 | 0.000 | -4.347 | 0.000 | -11.237 | 0.000 |
| eroa | -8.003 | 0.000 | -1.155 | 0.124 | -11.324 | 0.000 |
| sca | -3.634 | 0.000 | -4.881 | 0.000 | -12.536 | 0.000 |


| scrwa | -2.248 | 0.012 | -3.671 | 0.000 | -8.294 | 0.000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| sld | -25.964 | 0.000 | -10.187 | 0.000 | -6.761 | 0.000 |
| snim | -11.581 | 0000 | -4.592 | 0.000 | -16.810 | 0.000 |
| snpl | 14.664 | 1.000 | -0.962 | 0.168 | -3.466 | 0.000 |
| sroe | -6.944 | 0.000 | -1.553 | 0.060 | -9.401 | 0.000 |
| gd | -10.078 | 0.000 | -7.821 | 0.000 | -16.952 | 0.000 |

Determined from the test, a first difference is necessary for capital investments to become stationary. As a result, cd1 (capital investment first difference) replaces c as the control variable. Another metric, nonperforming loans, provides uninterpretable results and is deleted from the analysis. The data is now determined to be stationary for the next step principal component transformation.

## Models

Four models are developed for Europe and each of three distinct regions - Eastern Europe, Central Europe, and Western Europe. Gerschenkron (1952), Rostow, (1956, 1960), and Chirot, (1989) postulate variations of backwardness and catch up theory, particularly as it applies to Eastern and Central Europe. Stated, the more backward an economy is at the beginning of economic development, the more likely certain catalyst are necessary to stimulate growth. The models should suggests that financial development, banking, in particular, influences physical and human capital to growth. Each of the three regions' models should reflect differences in banking development and economic growth - e.g. Eastern Europe (lesser developed) stronger correlations of banking-to-growth.

## Principal Component Analysis

The use of PCA allows this study to transform and reduce the twenty-one variables into a smaller number of components and yet retain a significant amount of
information about the variances. The components themselves are correlated with the variables. Interpreting the components references back to those variables most strongly correlated. From those variables, we may label the component in a manner that describes its effect on the dependent variable.

The following are the steps in PCA:
a. Determine sampling adequacy
b. Transform variables into components;
c. Apply the Kaiser rule and scree plot to determine the number of components to retain;
d. Rotate the orthogonal relationships using Varimax and Promax
e. Review the greatest magnitudes of the eigenvector loadings (correlation coefficients);
f. Determine a descriptive label for each component based upon the concentration of variables with the greatest loadings;
g. Perform an initial principal component regression to test statistical significance
h. Specify the model with significant variables and components

## Sampling Adequacy

As mentioned before, PCA necessarily requires the data to have a degree of collinearity to be suitable for transformation. The Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin (KMO) test measures the data's suitability by providing the proportion of variance which might be caused by underlying factors. KMO values range from 0 to 1 . High values indicate usefulness. Both William et al. (2010) and Parinet et al. (2004) state the data is adequate
when the value is greater than 0.5 . Each model's test is available in the Appendix, but a summary of the values is provided below in Table 11.

Table 11
Summary Table of KMO Sampling Adequacy

|  | Europe | Western <br> Europe | Central <br> Europe | Eastern <br> Europe |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KMO | 0.7198 | 0.5374 | 0.5956 | 0.6937 |
| Value |  |  |  |  |

As the KMO values are all above 0.5 , the data for the four models are found adequate in their collinearity.

## Transformation

Table 12 provides the calculations of all the components, their eigenvalues, differences, proportions, and cumulative proportions.

Table 12
Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Principal components/correlation | Number of obs | $=380$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Rotation: unrotated | Number of comps | $=$ |
|  | Trace | 21 |
|  | Rho | $=$ |
|  |  |  |


| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 7.1659 | 4.8000 | 0.3412 | 0.3412 |
| Comp2 | 2.3658 | 0.0544 | 0.1127 | 0.4539 |
| Comp3 | 2.3115 | 0.2689 | 0.1101 | 0.5640 |
| Comp4 | 2.0426 | 0.5901 | 0.0973 | 0.6612 |
| Comp5 | 1.4525 | 0.4980 | 0.0692 | 0.7304 |
| Comp6 | 0.9545 | 0.1052 | 0.0455 | 0.7758 |
| Comp7 | 0.8494 | 0.0657 | 0.0404 | 0.8163 |
| Comp8 | 0.7837 | 0.0838 | 0.0373 | 0.8536 |
| Comp9 | 0.6999 | 0.1749 | 0.0333 | 0.8869 |
| Comp10 | 0.5250 | 0.0666 | 0.0250 | 0.9119 |
| Comp11 | 0.4584 | 0.0392 | 0.0218 | 0.9338 |
| Comp12 | 0.4192 | 0.0918 | 0.0200 | 0.9537 |
| Comp13 | 0.3273 | 0.1367 | 0.0156 | 0.9693 |
| Comp14 | 0.1906 | 0.0089 | 0.0091 | 0.9784 |
| Comp15 | 0.1817 | 0.0315 | 0.0087 | 0.9870 |
| Comp16 | 0.1502 | 0.0772 | 0.0072 | 0.9942 |
| Comp17 | 0.0731 | 0.0468 | 0.0035 | 0.9977 |
| Comp18 | 0.0263 | 0.0107 | 0.0013 | 0.9989 |
| Comp19 | 0.0156 | 0.0120 | 0.0007 | 0.9997 |
| Comp20 | 0.0036 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.9998 |
| Comp21 | 0.0033 |  |  | 0.0002 |

## Determination of the Number of Components to Retain

As there are as many components as there are variables, it is not practical to retain all of the components resulting from the orthogonal transformation. This study applies both the Kaiser rule and Cattel scree plot to determine which principal components to retain for regression. Both rules are generally accepted in the literature.

According to Costello and Osborne (2005), the Kaiser rule is the most commonly used method in selecting the number of components. Kaiser (1960) recommends that only eigenvalues equal to and greater than 1.0 are retained as 1.0 is the average size of the eigenvalues in a full decomposition.

Tables 13 through 15 are abbreviated and do not include, according to the Kaiser rule, eigenvalues less than 1.0.

Table 13
Western Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 4.5525 | 1.2232 | 0.2168 | 0.2168 |
| Comp2 | 3.3293 | 0.5438 | 0.1585 | 0.3753 |
| Comp3 | 2.7854 | 0.6799 | 0.1326 | 0.5080 |
| Comp4 | 2.1056 | 0.5691 | 0.1003 | 0.6082 |
| Comp5 | 1.5365 | 0.2508 | 0.0732 | 0.6814 |
| Comp6 | 1.2856 | 0.0682 | 0.0612 | 0.7426 |
| Comp7 | 1.2174 | 0.2407 | 0.0580 | 0.8006 |

Table 14
Central Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 6.5283 | 2.8268 | 0.3109 | 0.3109 |
| Comp2 | 3.7015 | 1.4736 | 0.1763 | 0.4871 |
| Comp3 | 2.2279 | 0.3809 | 0.1061 | 0.5932 |
| Comp4 | 1.8469 | 0.2050 | 0.0879 | 0.6812 |
| Comp5 | 1.6419 | 0.3821 | 0.0782 | 0.7594 |
| Comp6 | 1.2598 | 0.1716 | 0.0600 | 0.8193 |
| Comp7 | 1.0882 | 0.2235 | 0.0518 | 0.8712 |

Table 15
Eastern Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 8.6864 | 4.8415 | 0.4136 | 0.4136 |
| Comp2 | 3.8450 | 1.9738 | 0.1831 | 0.5967 |
| Comp3 | 1.8711 | 0.2094 | 0.0891 | 0.6858 |
| Comp4 | 1.6617 | 0.5038 | 0.0791 | 0.7650 |
| Comp5 | 1.1579 | 0.1100 | 0.0551 | 0.8201 |
| Comp6 | 1.0479 | 0.4202 | 0.0499 | 0.8700 |

Following the Kaiser Rule, we determine that Europe's model retains 5 components, Western Europe 7, Central Europe 7, and Eastern Europe with 6. Table 16 summarizes the number of components and cumulative proportions for the four models.

Table 16
Summary of Components Retained and Cumulative Properties

| Model | Components <br> Retained | Cumulative <br> Proportion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Europe | 5 | 0.7304 |
| W Europe | 7 | 0.8006 |
| C Europe | 7 | 0.8712 |
| E Europe | 6 | 0.8700 |

With 5 principal components Europe's model retains 73.04 percent of the information in the variance. These proportions are higher in the three regions. This means that for all the models the number of input variables can be reduced from 21 to less than 8 components and still retain at least $73 \%$ of the explanation of the variance.

Cattell Scree Plot. As indicated before, the scree plot is a second method of determining the number of components to retain. The scree plot is a graph of the magnitudes of the eigenvalues in descending order and the factors. The plot illustrates a
point of inflection in the diminishing order of the eigenvalues. Often this point of inflection is referred to as an "elbow." Cattell (1966) recommends that only those components above the elbow be retained as they are a visual "significance test" for each of the eigenvalues.

Figure 9 through 12 plot the eigenvalues with the number of components. The elbow is noted with a circle. For comparison, a line is super imposed to show the application of the Kaiser rule.


Figure 9. Europe PCA Scree Plot


Figure 10. Western Europe PCA Scree Plot


Figure 11. Central Europe PCA Scree Plot


Figure 12. Eastern Europe PCA Scree Plot
As demonstrated, the visual "elbow" rule is not always consistent with the Kaiser rule. For the purposes of this study, the number of components will be determined by whichever method provides the highest cumulative proportions. For these four models, the Kaiser rule is applied.

Review the Eigenvector Loadings. The components are comprised of eigenvectors (loadings), similar to correlation coefficients. The load is information of the amount of the variance. The higher the calculated absolute value of the loading, the more important
the variable is to the component. Table 17 presents the principal components deconstructed into to their respective variables' loadings.

Table 17

Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.2590 | -0.0501 | -0.1002 | -0.0801 | -0.0411 |
| aatmg | 0.2229 | 0.2771 | 0.2165 | 0.1506 | -0.1731 |
| abac | -0.0612 | -0.2632 | 0.4349 | 0.3237 | 0.1681 |
| abba | 0.2445 | 0.1250 | -0.1728 | 0.0632 | -0.1155 |
| abbg | 0.1952 | 0.3219 | 0.2165 | 0.2030 | -0.1684 |
| abc | -0.0199 | -0.2751 | 0.4519 | 0.2765 | 0.2156 |
| dbd | 0.3019 | 0.1761 | -0.0802 | 0.2519 | 0.0572 |
| ddc | 0.3289 | -0.0748 | -0.0456 | 0.0031 | 0.3474 |
| ddmba | 0.1494 | -0.0844 | -0.0424 | -0.2608 | -0.1892 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3335 | -0.0478 | -0.0215 | 0.0139 | 0.3216 |
| dll | 0.3050 | 0.1710 | -0.0739 | 0.2536 | 0.0591 |
| dpc | 0.3305 | -0.0698 | -0.0399 | -0.0068 | 0.3477 |
| ebc | -0.0035 | 0.2961 | 0.3954 | -0.2786 | 0.0274 |
| ebnin | -0.0032 | 0.3397 | -0.2212 | -0.1464 | 0.2553 |
| eoc | -0.1821 | 0.3307 | 0.0503 | -0.1292 | 0.3478 |
| eroa | -0.1062 | -0.1383 | -0.3640 | 0.3156 | -0.0015 |
| sca | -0.2807 | 0.1935 | -0.0419 | 0.0922 | 0.1961 |
| scrwa | -0.2183 | 0.2513 | -0.0815 | 0.2192 | 0.2359 |
| sld | 0.0548 | -0.3039 | -0.0476 | -0.4004 | 0.3326 |
| snim | -0.2616 | 0.1189 | -0.1051 | 0.1435 | 0.2647 |
| sroe | 0.0605 | -0.1944 | -0.3053 | 0.3093 | -0.0513 |

The business of the numbers can be reduced by eliminating loadings below some predetermined level, leaving the higher loadings in place. Tables 18 through 21 exhibit those loadings with less than 0.30 for the four models.

Table 18
Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4745 |
| aatmg |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2640 |
| $a b a c$ |  |  | 0.4349 | 0.3237 |  | 0.1170 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4381 |
| $a b b g$ |  | 0.3219 |  |  |  | 0.2480 |
| $a b c$ |  |  | 0.4519 |  |  | 0.1225 |
| $d b d$ | 0.3019 |  |  |  |  | 0.1243 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3289 |  |  |  | 0.3474 | 0.0315 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.6282 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3335 |  |  |  | 0.3216 | 0.0458 |
| dll | 0.3050 |  |  |  |  | 0.1150 |
| dpc | 0.3305 |  |  |  | 0.3477 | 0.0264 |
| $e b c$ |  |  | 0.3954 |  |  | 0.2715 |
| ebnin |  | 0.3397 |  |  |  | 0.4754 |
| eoc |  | 0.3307 |  |  | 0.3478 | 0.2880 |
| eroa |  |  | -0.3640 | 0.3156 |  | 0.3641 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2693 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3150 |
| sld |  | -0.3039 |  | -0.4004 | 0.3326 | 0.2665 |
| snim |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3067 |
| sroe |  |  | -0.3053 | 0.3093 |  | 0.4698 |

Table 19
Western Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  | -0.3514 | -0.3650 | 0.4250 |
| aatmg |  | 0.3739 |  |  |  |  | 0.3682 | 0.1390 |
| abac |  |  | 0.3032 | -0.4327 |  |  |  | 0.0851 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.3237 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2227 |
| abbg |  | 0.3991 |  |  |  |  | 0.3629 | 0.0958 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  | -0.4250 |  |  |  | 0.0533 |
| $d b d$ | 0.4057 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1255 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3570 |  | 0.3609 |  |  |  |  | 0.0248 |
| ddmba |  |  |  |  | -0.3179 | -0.4658 | 0.3527 | 0.2766 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3584 |  | 0.3409 |  |  |  |  | 0.0482 |
| dll | 0.4090 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1137 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3545 |  | 0.3509 |  |  |  |  | 0.0145 |
| $e b c$ |  | 0.3419 |  | 0.3166 |  |  |  | 0.2216 |
| ebnin |  |  |  |  |  | 0.5178 |  | 0.3369 |
| eoc |  |  |  | 0.4572 |  |  |  | 0.2236 |
| eroa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3420 | 0.2997 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3586 |  | 0.5025 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  | -0.3109 | 0.3421 | 0.3251 | 0.3079 |
| sld |  |  | 0.3343 |  |  |  |  | 0.1671 |
| snim |  |  |  |  | 0.4948 |  |  | 0.1694 |
| sroe |  |  |  |  | 0.3889 |  |  | 0.3345 |

Table 20
Central Europe Component Eigenvectors >. 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 0.3565 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0911 |
| aatmg |  | 0.3270 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1429 |
| abac |  |  |  |  | -0.4150 |  |  | 0.1148 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  | -0.3827 |  |  |  | 0.3212 | 0.1807 |
| abbg | $-0.3260$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3126 | 0.0447 |
| $a b c$ | 0.3160 |  |  |  | -0.3504 |  |  | 0.0955 |
| $d b d$ |  | 0.4610 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0926 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3309 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0681 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  | -0.3032 |  |  | 0.6389 |  | 0.2071 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3366 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0497 |
| dll |  | 0.4666 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0844 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3697 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0187 |
| $e b c$ |  |  | 0.3499 |  | -0.3216 |  |  | 0.1393 |
| ebnin |  |  | 0.4966 |  |  |  |  | 0.1725 |
| eoc |  |  | 0.4910 |  |  |  |  | 0.1302 |
| eroa |  |  |  | -0.3971 | 0.4216 |  |  | 0.1720 |
| sca |  |  |  |  | -0.3281 |  | 0.5740 | 0.1124 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4410 | 0.2299 |
| sld |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0306 |
| snim |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4224 |  | 0.3812 |
| sroe |  |  |  | -0.5648 |  | -0.3370 |  | 0.1470 |

Table 21
Eastern European Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1030 |
| aatmg |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1299 |
| abac |  | -0.3788 |  |  | 0.5069 |  | 0.0557 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  | 0.5087 |  |  |  | 0.0864 |
| $a b b g$ |  |  | 0.4924 |  |  |  | 0.0748 |
| $a b c$ |  | -0.3812 |  |  | 0.4744 |  | 0.0369 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3063 | 0.0289 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3034 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0680 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  | 0.3344 |  | 0.3434 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3054 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0401 |
| dll |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0602 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3128 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0399 |
| $e b c$ |  | 0.3446 |  | -0.3709 |  |  | 0.2453 |
| ebnin |  | 0.3492 |  |  |  |  | 0.1952 |
| eoc |  | 0.3190 |  |  |  | 0.4087 | 0.1397 |
| eroa |  |  |  | 0.3752 |  | 0.3134 | 0.0797 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2227 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3272 |
| sld |  |  | -0.3232 | 0.4257 |  |  | 0.1084 |
| snim |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3486 | 0.2038 |
| sroe |  |  |  | 0.3288 |  |  | 0.1407 |

This process of eliminating eigenvectors of 0.30 and less provides a much clearer picture of particular dimensional influences, but loadings should be rotated to more accurately interpret the strongest relationships. This is performed by using one or more techniques - Varimax and Promax.

Varimax and Promax Rotations.

Rotations assist in interpretation of the components derived from the transformation of the variables. Rotations maximize high item loadings allowing for low items to be dropped. Two rotation techniques are commonly used: Varimax and Promax.

The Varimax rotation are orthogonal, preserving the perpendicularity of the axis, and produces components that are uncorrelated and independent (Kaiser, 1958.) It takes its name from the maximization of the sum of the variances of the squared correlations between variables and factors. In contrast, Promax rotations are oblique, interrelated and results in component structures that are correlated. The objective in using the two rotations is to provide easier and simpler interpretations. According to Finch (2006) the two approaches are equally able to identify the underlying structures.

The following tables, 22 through 25, show the Varimax rotations. Groupings of dimensions are circled. These groupings will aid in the interpretation and labeling of the components for the PC regression.

Table 22
Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  | $\bigcirc$ |  |  | 0.4745 |
| aatmg |  |  | 0.4294 |  | $\bigcirc$ | 0.2640 |
| abac |  |  |  |  | 0.6279 | 0.1170 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4381 |
| abbg |  |  | 0.4773 |  |  | 0.2480 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  |  | 0.6302 | 0.1225 |
| $d b d$ | - |  | 0.3167 |  | ) | 0.1243 |
| $d d c$ | 0.4756 |  |  |  |  | 0.0315 |
| ddmba |  |  |  |  |  | 0.6282 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.4603 |  |  |  |  | 0.0458 |
| dll | - |  | 0.3160 |  |  | 0.1150 |
| $d p c$ | 0.4759 |  |  | - |  | 0.0265 |
| $e b c$ | $\bigcirc$ | - |  | -0.5572 |  | 0.2715 |
| ebnin |  | 0.3409 |  |  | -0.3065 | 0.4754 |
| eoc |  | 0.4573 |  |  |  | 0.2880 |
| eroa |  |  |  | 0.5033 |  | 0.3641 |
| sca |  | 0.3955 |  |  |  | 0.2693 |
| scrwa |  | 0.4475 |  |  |  | 0.3150 |
| sld |  | ( | -0.5442 | - |  | 0.2665 |
| snim |  | 0.4066 |  | ( |  | 0.3067 |
| sroe |  |  |  | 0.4812 |  | 0.4698 |

Table 23
Western Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30


Table 24
Central Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | Unexplained

Table 25
Eastern Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30


## Determine a Descriptive Label for each Component Based Upon the Concentration of

## Variables with the Greatest Loadings

As components are the transformation of the independent variables, they can share multiple aspects of various dimensions. That is to say, components express more than just one dimension or the other. Combinations may express internal (operational) aspects - how efficient banking is managed and the strength and solvency of the institutions. Combinations may also express external (diffusion) dynamics - how accessible is banking to the customer base and the depth of the kinds and number of banking services. When components are blended dimensions they create yet other descriptors of banking development. When a component shares efficiency and stability dimensions, this is an internal operations aspect, and when access and depth are predominant, there is an external aspect of diffusion. These will be used also in the following models.

Interpretation. Variables are Transformed into Components. Examining the combination of the highest loading variables lends insight into the interpretation of the structure of the component. The goal is to find a cluster of variables that define a component (Katchova, 2013.) As the components' structure is interpreted, a meaningful description or theme may be exposed. The components are typically labeled after the themes they express. This descriptive label is helpful in understanding the model following principal component regression.

## Europe Summary of Results:

Comp 1-specifically centered on depth metrics, labeled depth credit;
Comp 2-mainly combined both efficiency and stability, labeled operations costs;
Comp 3-heavily concentrated with access but also includes stability, labeled access branching;

Comp 4-mostly combines efficiency and stability, labeled operations cost; and, Comp 5-heavily concentrated with access metrics, access credit.

Overall, the highest loadings came from access credit and access concentration Western Europe Summary of Results:

Comp 1-specifically centered on depth metrics, labeled depth credit;
Comp 2-specifically centered on access metrics, labeled access branches;
Comp 3-heavily concentrated with efficiency but also includes strong stability, labeled operations;

Comp 4-heavily loaded with access metrics, labeled access concentration;
Comp 5-heavily concentrated with stability metrics, labeled depth assets;
Comp 6-heavily concentrated with depth metrics, labeled depth assets; and,
Comp 7-strong concentration of both access and stability metrics, labeled access atms.

Overall, the highest loadings came from access and depth.

## Central Europe Summary of Results:

Comp 1-mostly centered on depth metrics, labeled depth credit;
Comp 2-mostly centered on depth metrics, labeled depth deposits;
Comp 3-specifically concentrated with access metrics, labeled access
concentration;
Comp 4-heavily loaded with efficiency metrics, labeled efficiency costs;
Comp 5-shares efficiency and stability metrics, labeled operations return;
Comp 6-specifically concentrated with stability metrics, labeled stable capital; and,

Comp 7-strong concentration of depth metrics, labeled depth assets Overall, the highest loadings came from stable capital and depth assets Eastern Europe Summary of Results:

Comp 1-shares access and depth metrics, labeled diffusion assets;
Comp 2- mostly centered on efficiency metrics, labeled efficiency margin;
Comp 3-shares efficiency and stability metrics, labeled operations return;
Comp 4-heavily loaded with access metrics, labeled access branches;
Comp 5-specifically loaded with access metrics, labeled access credit; and
Comp 6-shares depth and stability metrics, labeled stability leverage.
Overall, the highest loadings came from solvency capital and depth assets
Below is an example of an initial principal component regression performed to test statistical significance. Tables 26 and 27 illustrate the initial and secondary proposals. Variables in Table 26 that fail to be significant (circled) are deleted in the second regression.

Table 26
Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | Df | MS |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Model | 3204.52 |  | 9 | 356.057 |
| Residual | 3376.95 |  | 332 | 10.1715 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6581.47 |  | 341 | 19.3005 |


| Number of obs | $=$ | 342 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F 9, 332) | $=$ | 35.01 |
| Prob > F | $=$ | 0 |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.4869 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | 0.4730 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 3.1893 |


| gd | Std. |  |  | [95\% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval] |
| cdl | 0.9773 | 0.0723 | 13.5200 | 0.0000 | 0.8351 | 1.1196 |
| hc | -0.0051 | 0.0202 | -0.2500 | 0.7990 | 0.0448 | 0.0345 |
| $o$ | 0.0114 | 0.0044 | 2.5600 | 0.0110 | 0.0026 | 0.0201 |
| $s$ | 0.0265 | 0.0197 | 1.3500 | 0.1790 | -0.0122 | 0.0652 |
| pc1 | -0.3462 | 0.0892 | -3.8800 | 0.0000 | -0.5216 | -0.1707 |
| pc2 | -0.0504 | 0.1270 | -0.4000 | 0.6920 | 0.3001 | 0.1994 |
| pc3 | -0.1409 | 0.1130 | -1.2500 | 0.2130 | -0.3633 | 0.0815 |
| pc4 | 0.3434 | 0.1455 | 2.3600 | 0.0190 | 0.0571 | 0.6297 |
| pc5 | -0.2788 | 0.1512 | -1.8400 | 0.0660 | -0.5761 | 0.0186 |
| _cons | -1.0487 | 3.3939 | -0.3100 | 0.7580 | -7.7250 | 5.6276 |

Table 27
Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression

|  | SS | Df | MS |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Model | 3167.5 |  | 5 | 633.501 |
| Residual | 3413.96 |  | 336 | 10.1606 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6581.47 |  | 341 | 19.3005 |


| Number of obs | $=$ | 342 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| F 5, 336) | $=$ | 62.35 |
| Prob $>\mathrm{F}$ | $=$ | 0 |
| R-squared | $=$ | 0.4813 |
| Adj R-squared | $=$ | 0.4736 |
| Root MSE | $=$ | 3.1876 |


| gd | Std. |  |  | [95\% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval] |
| cdl | 0.9894 | 0.0711 | 13.9300 | 0.0000 | 0.8496 | 1.1292 |
| $o$ | 0.0085 | 0.0039 | 2.2100 | 0.0280 | 0.0009 | 0.0161 |
| pc1 | -0.4225 | 0.0694 | -6.0900 | 0.0000 | -0.5591 | -0.2859 |
| pc4 | 0.4113 | 0.1344 | 3.0600 | 0.0020 | 0.1470 | 0.6756 |
| pc5 | -0.2783 | 0.1438 | -1.9400 | 0.0540 | -0.5612 | 0.0046 |

Tables for the first and second PC Regression can be found in the Appendix. Tables 28 and 29 summarize the First and Second PC regressions for the four models.

Table 28
Summary of First PC Regression

|  | Europe | Western Europe | Central Europe | Eastern Europe |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of observations F Statistic | 342 | 162 | 63 | 117 |
|  | $(9,332) 35.01$ | $(11,150) 9.37$ | $(11,51) 9.37$ | $\begin{gathered} (10,106) \\ 10.86 \end{gathered}$ |
| Prob > F <br> Adj R-squared Intercept | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
|  | 0.4730 | 0.3638 | 0.8200 | 0.4594 |
|  | -1.0487 | 3.76613 | -29.382 | -0.8704 |
|  | (0.7580) | (0.4530) | (0.1070) | (0.9220) |
| $c d 1$ | 0.9773 | 1.0789 | 1.301 | 0.6011 |
|  | (0.0000) | (0.0000) | (0.0000) | (0.0000) |
| hc | -0.0051 | -0.0160 | 0.0019 | 0.0520 |
|  | (0.7990) | (0.4300) | (0.9840) | (0.4470) |
| $o$ | 0.0114 | 0.0133 | 0.0872 | 0.0138 |
|  | (0.0110) | (0.0590) | (0.0050) | (0.3680) |
| $s$ | 0.0265 | 0-. 0223 | 0.2084 | -0.0145 |
|  | (0.1790) | (0.5940) | (0.0760) | (0.7270) |
| pc1 | -0.3462 | -0.1364 | 0-. 6170 | -0.6617 |
|  | (0.0000) | (0.2990) | (0.0120) | (0.0000) |
| $p c 2$ | -0.0504 | -0.0723 | -0.5463 | -0.5468 |
|  | (0.6920) | (0.6080) | (0.1660) | (0.0080) |
| $p c 3$ | -0.1409 | 0.0580 | -0.5217 | 0.6291 |
|  | (0.2130) | (0.6740) | (0.1050) | (0.0270) |
| $p c 4$ | 0.3434 | 0.0922 | -0.5383 | 0.1319 |
|  | (0.0190) | (0.5140) | (0.0950) | (0.6420) |
| $p c 5$ | -0.2788 | 0.3847 | 1.4816 | 0.3291 |
|  | (0.0660) | (0.0490) | (0.0060) | (0.3420) |
| pc6 |  | -0.2468 | 0.4663 | -0.3489 |
|  |  | (0.1890) | (0.1280) | (0.3160) |
| $p c 7$ |  | -0.0051 | 0.1456 |  |
|  |  | (0.9780) | (0.6760) |  |

## Europe Model 1

$C d 1$ (investment) and pc1 (depth) are both highly significant. Pc5 (depth narrow) tests significant also. Added to the model is a marginally significant $p c 3$ (access) at 0.105 .

## Western Europe Model 2

Control variables $h c, o$, and $s$, as well as principal components $p c 1, p c 2$, $p c 3$, $p c 4, p c 6$, and $p c 7$ are deleted since they are not statistically significant. Central Europe Model 3

Three components ( $p c 2, p c 6$, and $p c 7$ ) and one control variables $(h c)$ are eliminated since they did not test significant.

## Eastern Europe Model 4

Control variables $h c, o, s$, and principal components $p c 2$, $p c 4$, and $p c 6$ are deleted since they are not statistically significant. Following the elimination of the nonstatistically significant variables, a second PC Regression is performed. Table 29 summarizes the four tables found in the Appendix.

Table 29
Summary of Second PC Regression

|  | Europe |  | Western Europe | Central Europe |  | Eastern Europe |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of | 342 |  | 162 | 63 |  | 117 |  |
| F Statistic | $(5,336)$ | 62.35 | $(3,159) 42.49$ | $(9,53)$ | 33.74 | $(9,53)$ | 25.62 |
| Prob $>\mathrm{F}$ | 0.000 |  | 0.000 | 0.000 |  | 0.000 |  |
| Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | 0.4736 |  | 0.4345 | 0.8262 |  | 0.4592 |  |
| Intercept | 1.495 | (0.001) | No intercept | -26.661 | (0.008) | 3.5327 | (0.000) |
| cdl | 0.9894 | (0.000) | 1.110 (0.000) | 1.3120 | (0.000) | 0.6526 | (0.000) |
| Hc | 0.0085 | (0.028) |  |  |  |  |  |
| O | 0.0114 | (0.000) | 0.012 (0.000) | 0.0853 | (0.003) |  |  |
| $S$ | 0.0265 | (0.002) |  | 0.1861 | (0.062) |  |  |
| pcl | -0.4225 | (0.054) |  | -0.6033 | (0.000) | -. 5754 | (0.000) |
| pc2 |  |  |  | -0.5891 | (0.111) | -. 4548 | (0.010) |
| pc3 |  |  |  | -0.5254 | (0.096) | . 3875 | (0.111) |
| pc4 | 0.4113 | (0.002) |  | -0.5585 | (0.038) |  |  |
| pc5 | -0.2783 | (0.054) | 0.359 (0.029) | 1.4760 | (0.006) |  |  |
| $p c 6$ $p c 7$ |  |  |  | 0.4796 | (0.108) |  |  |

Table 30 summarizes the interpretations and labeling of the principal components following Varimax rotation. Next, you should determine a descriptive label for each component. Based upon the concentration of variables with the greatest loadings the components can be logically named.

Table 30
Summary of the Interpretation and Labeling of the Principal Components

|  | Europe | Western <br> Europe | Central Europe | Eastern Europe |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $p c 1$ | Depth |  | Depth | Depth/Access |
| $p c 2$ |  |  | Depth | Efficiency |
| $p c 3$ |  |  | Access | Efficiency <br> /Stability |
| $p c 4$ | Efficiency |  | Efficiency |  |
| $p c 5$ | Access | Stability | Efficiency/ <br> Stability |  |
| $p c 6$ |  |  | Stability |  |
| $p c 7$ |  |  |  |  |

The variables are coded in such a way that the clusters can be more accurately determined. Variables that begin with "a" measure access, "d" measure depth, "e" measure efficiency, and "s" measure stability. In several cases, the clusters overlap and include two dimensions. When depth and access overlap, this study labels the component diffusion. Diffusion is the outward contact from banking institutions and customers - the availability of products and services as well as their number and kinds. In cases where efficiency and stability overlap, these dimensions combine to describe the strength of the banking institution's inward operations. In several cases, components share the same general description derived from the dimensions. These are distinguished by referencing the most significant loading in the cluster:
a) Europe has three clusters - depth, efficiency, and access;
b) Western Europe has one cluster - stability;
c) Central Europe has six clusters - depth of credit, depth of deposits, access,
d) efficiency, operations, and stability; and,
e) Eastern Europe has three clusters - diffusion, efficiency, and operations.

The model should be specified with significant variables and components. From the principal component labels in Table 33 and the coefficients in Table 32 four models are specified:

## Europe Model 1

$$
\begin{align*}
g d_{e}= & 1.495+0.9894 \text { capital }+0.0085 \text { technology }+0.0114 \text { openness } \\
& +0.0265 \text { government spending }-0.4225 \text { depth }+0.4113 \text { efficiency } \\
& -0.2783 \text { access }+\varepsilon_{e} \tag{5}
\end{align*}
$$

Western Europe Model 2

$$
\begin{equation*}
g d_{\mathrm{w}}=1.110 \text { capital }+0.012 \text { openness }+0.359 \text { stability }+\varepsilon_{\mathrm{w}} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Central Europe Model 3

$$
\begin{aligned}
g d_{\mathrm{c}}= & -26.661+1.3120 \text { capital }+0.0853 \text { openness } \\
& +0.1861 \text { government spending }-0.6033 \text { depth credit } \\
& -0.5891 \text { depth deposits }-0.5254 \text { access }-0.5585 \text { efficiency }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
+1.4760 \text { operations }+0.4796 \text { stability }+\varepsilon_{c} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Eastern Europe Model 4

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{gd}_{\mathrm{e}}= & 3.5327+0.6551 \text { capital }-0.5754 \text { diffusion }-0.4548 \text { efficiency } \\
& +0.3875 \text { operation } \mathrm{t}+\varepsilon_{\mathrm{e}} \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

## CHAPTER V - CONCLUSIONS

This chapter summarizes the effects of banking development on economic growth in three regions of Europe. These effects have implications in additional research in growth theory and development policy. A discussion of the specific contributions to the literature provided by this study follows. Next, the limitations of this research are noted. Finally, recommendations for further research are offered.

## Effects of Banking Development on Economic Growth

## Correlation

Europe, as an aggregate, and three regions of Europe are examined. Each region is characterized by a different level of economic development and is tested for the supply-following hypothesis. The results demonstrate that banking development has a strong correlation with economic growth. Four OLS models test this correlation and find a general association, though the degree of the correlation varies from model to model. The Europe, Western Europe, and Eastern Europe models share similar Adj. R²s ( 0.43 to 0.47 ), but there is a significant outlier with Central Europe ( 0.81 ). The $p$ values for the Fstatistics in all four models is $<0.000$. We conclude the tests support the hypothesis that there is correlation between the independent variables and economic growth.

## Control Variables

Based on the literature, OLS models utilize four control variables, though not always at the same time. They are investment, human capital, openness and government spending. This study introduces all four of the variables to the regression equation. The tests demonstrate that investment capital is the single most important contributor. All
four regressions indicate this control variable is highly significant ( $p<0.000$ ). Another control variable, openness, tested well also. Its results are significant or highly significant in three models, Europe ( $p<0.028$ ), Western Europe ( $p<0.000$ ) and Central Europe ( $p<$ 0.008). Openness, as measured by total trade, is statistically significance in the more developed economies of Central and Western Europe, as well as Europe in the aggregate. Future research should include these two variables as controls.

The remaining control variables are determined to be inconsequential. Government spending proved to be significant in only one model, Central Europe. Human capital, as measured by percent of the population with secondary education, was found not to be statistically significant for any of the models.

## Independent Variables/Components

The World Bank's guidance in broadening the definition of development led this study to increase the number of proxies for access, depth, efficiency, and solvency significantly. With twenty-one variables multicollinearity issues is of concern. Recent literature provides guidance in the use of principal components, an orthogonal transformation tool which overcomes the problems presented by multicollinearity. Through this method, twenty-one variables are transformed into five to seven components that retain at least $72 \%$ of the information of the variances.

As the components are deconstructed into their most significant eigenvectors, they reflect different variable weightings, and can more thoroughly describe the correlation than just the four generalized dimensions. Central and Eastern Europe's greatest association are from depth of products and services available to customers.

Eastern Europe also benefits from the access provided through location and proximity of those products and services. This study has deemed that combination as an externalization of banking, or "diffusion." Diffusion is how banking institution supply customers with banking products and services. The task could be accomplished through establishment of more branches or ATMs.

As the study observes the more developed economies, a greater correlation is evidenced from components reflecting efficiency and solvency. As these dimensions are internal aspects of an institution, combining these two dimensions reveals the significance of the dependency of growth on the "operational" aspects of banking. The models for Central and Western Europe demonstrate this operational correlation, though have weaker strength in their components. This is rational as focus on the strength and solvency of a banking system bears more weight in developed economies.

## Summary of Regression Results

Table 31

Model Regression Comparisons

|  | Europe Model 1 | Western Model 2 | Central <br> Model 3 | Eastern Model 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Obs | 342 | 162 | 63 | 117 |
| F | 62.35 | 42.49 | 33.74 | 25.62 |
| (k, N-k) | $(5,336)$ | $(3,159)$ | $(9,53)$ | $(10,106)$ |
| $P$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | 0.4736 | 0.4345 | 0.8262 | 0.4592 |
| Bo coef | 1.4954 | Suppress | -26.661 | 3.5327 |
| cdl coef (p) | 0.9894 (0.000) | 1.100 (0.000) | 1.3120 (0.000) | 0.6526 (0.000) |
| Hc |  |  |  |  |
| $o \quad \operatorname{coef}(\mathrm{p})$ | 0.0085 (0.028) | 0.0130 (0.000) | 0.0853 (0.003) |  |
| $s \quad \operatorname{coef}(p)$ |  |  | 0.1861 (0.062) |  |


| $p c 1$ coef $(p)$ | $-0.4225(0.000)$ | $-0.6033(0.000)$ | $-0.5754(0.000)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Component | Depth | Depth | Diffusion |
| $\%$ Explains | 0.3412 | 0.3109 | 0.4136 |
| pc2 coef $(p)$ |  |  | $-0.4548(0.010)$ |
| Component |  |  | Efficiency |
| $\%$ Explains |  |  | 0.1831 |
| $p c 3$ |  |  |  |
| $p c 4$ coef $(p)$ | $0.4113(0.002)$ |  | $-0.5585(0.038)$ |
| Component | Operations |  | Efficiency |
| $\%$ Explains | 0.0973 | 0.0879 |  |
| $p c 5$ coef $(p)$ | $-0.2783(0.054)$ | $0.359(0.023)$ | $1.4760(0.006)$ |
| Component | Access | Operations | Operations |
| $\%$ Explains | 0.0692 | 0.0732 | 0.0782 |
| pc6 |  |  |  |

Eastern Europe, Model 4, following determinations by t tests and re-specification of the model, is characterized by diffusion (access and depth) on growth. This is particularly true since it occurs in the first component which explains 0.4136 of the variance on it's on. This is consistent with the supply-leading hypothesis in the notion that banking development (particularly providing access and depth) correlates and even causes growth. The latter, though, is not the focus of this research.

Central Europe's model draws on the depth dimensionality, more particularly the specific input from amount of private loans provided. It too is the first component and explains 0.3109 of the variance. Depth, like access, is one of the external dynamics.

A first, second, third, or fourth component specification is not included in the Western Europe's Model 2. This lends speculation to the notion that banking development does not affect growth. The direction of causality might change to support the demand-following hypothesis. The remaining statistically significant component, pc 5 , only explains 0.073 of the variance. This component favors a combination of two dimensions - efficiency and solvency, though the central focus in on limiting costs.

## Comparison

The four models vary in their number of qualified components, component loadings, and statistical significance. Table 32 demonstrates the summary of the number of principal components that are significant out of the original model's qualified components.

Table 32

## Summary of Significant Principal Components

| Model | Europe | Western <br> Europe | Central <br> Europe | Eastern <br> Europe |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Significant <br> of Qualified | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| of 5 | of 7 | of 5 | Of 5 |  |

One deduction from the analysis is that components have the strongest impact upon Central Europe first, then Eastern Europe, and finally Western Europe. This is consistent with the progressive thought that the less developed economies enjoy the greatest benefit from banking development than the more developed economies.

## Theory

The supply-leading hypothesis, particularly as banking development provides banking products and services with increasing availability by number and proximity, fits rationally with this finding. Conversely, the lack of power of these components in developed economies provide less support for the supply-leading hypothesis and increases possibility for the demand- following hypothesis. This can be generalized as less developed economies have a greater dependence on banking development to stimulate growth and the developed economies create demand for more and newer
banking products and services. This latter part is the subject of additional causality research.

## Contributions to Literature

World Bank (2005) introduced four dimensions to describe financial/ banking development - access, depth, efficiency, and stability. Each of these reflect different aspects of banking and together provide a better description of development. This more thorough measurement has not been fully utilized in testing the supply-leading hypothesis in the literature. This study begins with those four dimensions and contributes three additional alternatives:
a) introduce a significant number of additional banking metrics representing each of the four dimensions:
b) orthogonal transformation of the metrics into principal components analysis; and,
c) use the components to redefine the merged dimensions and provide a newer reflection.

When the dimensions merge through PCA, new aspects surface. Two examples include:

1) The access and depth combination that results in an outward, "diffusion" reflection; and,
2) The efficiency and stability merger that results in an internalized reflection termed "operations."

The first example speaks to how well banking institutions diffuse themselves into the economy, reflected by the number of product and services offered and utilized as well as the proximity to the customer. The second speaks to the strength of the institution, its profitable nature, and capital foundation.

This study has contributed to the literature in five ways: understanding of banking development; addition of proxies; adoption of PCA; banking to growth models; and geographic region differences.

## Utilized a More Thorough Understanding of "Banking Development;"

By an understanding from World Bank contributors, financial development has been pressed to be further defined with four dimensions. These dimensions - access, depth, efficiency, and solvency - provide a more thorough expression of the dynamics within development. It is expected that by incorporating this refined explanation into a model, a clearer correlation between specific metrics of development can be causality tested.

Incorporated a Significantly Larger Number of Proxies to Fulfill the Thoroughness of Model Specification;

This study has selected four to six different macro and micro metrics to quantify the four dimensions. While previous studies have typically used four or less independent variables, this study expanded the list to twenty-one. These proxies quantify the dynamics of development in a more thorough manner.

Adopted Principal Component Analysis in the Model Building Framework;

For the two reasons of multicollinearity and complexity, principal component analysis is used to create a series of indexes. The proxies are orthogonally transformed to create a potential predictor. Each of the components favor some weighted dimension or combination of dimensions that can further express dynamics.

## Develop Models that are Banking to Growth Orientation

Banking development is posited to cause economic growth. The derived components reflected in this study are thought to demonstrate that relationship. The four models that are specified share similarities in the dynamics of the expressions. Though not tested, the differences are expected to be found in the association with growth. Different aspects of development have varying degrees of association. By dividing Europe into three sub-regions, these differences may be heightened and measured.

## Focused on a Specific Geographical Region

The growth rates regressed on control variables and components to determine specifications for each of the four models - Europe, Western Europe, Central Europe, and Eastern Europe. Each model is specified with components having similar and or different expressions of underlying dimensions. This is expected as the different regions reflect different growth rates.

## Limitations of This Study

There are four principal limitations in this study: depth of the data set, types of proxies, determination of causality, and explanation of negative coefficients.

## Data Set is Limited

Accessibility, depth, efficiency and stability have a number of ways to be measured. Though the micro measurements for the banking industry has expanded significantly since 1992, the depth for each of those metrics has been inconsistent. There are variables that would better suit to express the associative relationship and the causal power, but the period for which the data has been recorded and the breath of countries reporting is limited.

## Improve Types of Proxies

The number of banking metrics is continuing to expand by the World Bank, United States, and European Central Bank reporting requirements. As the institutions harmonize their information requirements and data sets, more specific asset and liability classes, as well as numerous kinds of banking services, can be captured. This adds to the thoroughness of measuring banking development.

## Determination of Causality

Based upon the Adj. $\mathrm{R}^{2}$, each of the four models indicates the associative power of banking development with economic growth. Different growth rates for the regions associated with varying dynamics. This study does not test for direction of causality. This is the greatest unresolved issue with this study.

## Explanation of the Negative Coefficients

The goal of regression using the components is to provide a better understanding of the relationships of the underlying structures of the data and growth. These structures are formed from the loadings of the variables that go to form the components. If the
coefficients and loadings for the components in the model have a meaningful interpretations, then the goal is achieved.

Interpretation of the principal components is based on the variables that are most strongly correlated with each component. Interpretations are clearer when the coefficients are positive. However, in each of this study's models, there are significant components with negative coefficients. As these coefficients reflect the signs of the loadings, interpretations are not always clear or may be counter-intuitive (Jolliffe, 1982).

## Further Study and Research

There are three principal directions the research could proceed in investigating the supply-leading hypothesis: direction of causality, improvement in selection of proxies, and cross country effects.

## Short and Long Run Direction of Causality

This study only reviews the correlation between banking development and economic growth. As a result, causality cannot be inferred. Incorporation of statistical tools like panel vector autoregression may provide this next step in the direction of the causality - even discriminating between lesser developed and developed economies.

## Improved Depth and Selection of Proxies

The banking data sets will continue to deepen both by backfilling from secondary sources as well as the additions of years going forward. New metrics can refine the meaning of the four dimensions of development proffered by the World Bank - access, depth, efficiency, and stability. The richness of the description of development and the
discovery of new causalities from the created proxies could open opportunities to establish effective policies.

Cross Country Effects
Commercial banking in evolved economies tend to seek opportunities outside of their domiciled countries. They are often the first to branch across borders to seek additional opportunities for their own growth. As a result, this could provide a stimulus to lesser developed economies. The network of Western European banks branching or merging with banks in Central and Eastern Europe is similar to a foreign direct investment. That dynamic has not been analyzed in the literature.

APPENDIX A - This Appendix Needs A Title - Ask me how to enter it
Table A1.

## Europe Variable Summary

| Variable | Obs | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $c$ | 380 | 23.4087 | 4.9026 | 12.0216 | 39.7616 |
| $c d l$ | 342 | -0.3007 | 2.4932 | -12.4118 | 10.5716 |
| $h c$ | 380 | 100.5879 | 11.4840 | 75.6674 | 165.5813 |
| $o$ | 380 | 107.9236 | 49.6603 | 45.5866 | 348.3930 |
| $s$ | 380 | 103.2341 | 13.0495 | 66.3444 | 152.7845 |
| aatma | 380 | 67.5191 | 36.1586 | 3.0291 | 193.8656 |
| aatmg | 380 | 83.1035 | 102.2868 | 2.4900 | 670.6600 |
| abac | 380 | 79.1938 | 18.5587 | 30.7109 | 100.0000 |
| abba | 380 | 33.8735 | 22.6498 | 0.9124 | 110.9829 |
| abbg | 380 | 46.1524 | 72.1656 | 0.6200 | 456.0600 |
| $a b c$ | 380 | 68.8673 | 22.2882 | 20.2151 | 100.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 380 | 75.2210 | 61.0226 | 8.6350 | 394.5970 |
| $d d c$ | 380 | 91.7945 | 58.4315 | 6.9906 | 305.0869 |
| ddmba | 380 | 97.8564 | 3.4431 | 74.9437 | 100.0000 |
| ddmbagdp | 380 | 100.7347 | 61.2017 | 7.8809 | 349.9944 |
| $d l l$ | 380 | 83.5584 | 61.1170 | 13.6977 | 399.1144 |
| $d p c$ | 380 | 88.4027 | 58.2493 | 5.8586 | 313.8509 |
| $e b c$ | 380 | 62.7410 | 20.2184 | 22.8181 | 218.0870 |
| $e b n i n$ | 380 | 36.1670 | 13.9666 | 2.2750 | 84.5121 |
| $e o c$ | 380 | 3.3120 | 3.0961 | 0.0969 | 25.0085 |
| $e r o a$ | 380 | 0.6544 | 2.2862 | -28.0775 | 9.6546 |
| sca | 380 | 8.7925 | 4.3098 | 2.7000 | 23.6000 |
| scrwa | 380 | 15.5692 | 4.6580 | 6.6480 | 34.9000 |
| sld | 380 | 129.6799 | 54.3269 | 19.4593 | 313.3344 |
| snim | 380 | 3.5174 | 2.4092 | 0.1248 | 14.6361 |
| sroe | 380 | 7.7744 | 12.9929 | -46.7819 | 102.4622 |
| $g$ | 380 | $7.34 \mathrm{E}+12$ | $4.77 \mathrm{E}+13$ | $4.53 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $6.49 \mathrm{E}+14$ |
| gd | 380 | 2.3626 | 4.3609 | -14.8142 | 13.8657 |

Table A2.
Test for Multivariate Normality

| Doornik-Hansen |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | ---: |
| chi $^{2}(56)$ | $=$ | 28619.6 |
| Prob $^{2}$ chi $^{2}$ | $=$ | 0.0000 |

Table A3.
Test that correlation matrix is compound symmetric

| Lawley |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| chi $^{2}(377)$ | $=12222.22$ |
| Prob $^{2}$ chi $^{2}$ | $=0.0000$ |

Table A4.
Skewness/Kurtosis Test for Normality


| $d p c$ | 380 | 0 | 0.0158 | 42.99 | 0.0000 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $e b c$ | 380 | 0 | 0 | . | 0.0000 |
| ebnin | 380 | 0 | 0.0012 | 30.86 | 0.0000 |
| eoc | 380 | 0 | 0 | $\cdot$ | 0.0000 |
| eroa | 380 | 0 | 0 | . | 0.0000 |
| sca | 380 | 0 | 0.0013 | 58.96 | 0.0000 |
| scrwa | 380 | 0 | 0 | . | 0.0000 |
| sld | 380 | 0 | 0 | 66.42 | 0.0000 |
| snim | 380 | 0 | 0 | . | 0.0000 |
| sroe | 380 | 0 | 0 | $\cdot$ | 0.0000 |
| $g$ | 380 | 0 | 0 | $\cdot$ | 0.0000 |
| $g d$ | 380 | 0 | 0 | 40.88 | 0.0000 |

Table A5.
Shapiro - Wilk Test for Normality

| Variable | Obs | W | V | z | Prob $>\mathrm{z}$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $c$ | 380 | 0.9215 | 20.6320 | 7.1850 | 0.0000 |
| $c d l$ | 342 | 0.9223 | 18.5960 | 6.9040 | 0.0000 |
| $h c$ | 380 | 0.9513 | 12.8150 | 6.0550 | 0.0000 |
| $o$ | 380 | 0.8303 | 44.6190 | 9.0160 | 0.0000 |
| $s$ | 380 | 0.9420 | 15.2440 | 6.4670 | 0.0000 |
| aatma | 380 | 0.9468 | 13.9780 | 6.2610 | 0.0000 |
| aatmg | 380 | 0.6865 | 82.4300 | 10.4730 | 0.0000 |
| $a b a c$ | 380 | 0.9335 | 17.4810 | 6.7920 | 0.0000 |
| $a b b a$ | 380 | 0.8953 | 27.5220 | 7.8690 | 0.0000 |
| $a b b g$ | 380 | 0.5497 | 118.4120 | 11.3330 | 0.0000 |
| $a b c$ | 380 | 0.9657 | 9.0170 | 5.2200 | 0.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 380 | 0.7217 | 73.1790 | 10.1900 | 0.0000 |
| $d d c$ | 380 | 0.9162 | 22.0400 | 7.3420 | 0.0000 |
| $d d m b a$ | 380 | 0.6488 | 92.3530 | 10.7430 | 0.0000 |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 380 | 0.9227 | 20.3250 | 7.1500 | 0.0000 |
| $d l l$ | 380 | 0.7501 | 65.7040 | 9.9350 | 0.0000 |
| $d p c$ | 380 | 0.9161 | 22.0600 | 7.3440 | 0.0000 |
| $e b c$ | 380 | 0.7017 | 78.4450 | 10.3550 | 0.0000 |
| $e b n i n$ | 380 | 0.9668 | 8.7360 | 5.1450 | 0.0000 |
| $e o c$ | 380 | 0.6851 | 82.8150 | 10.4840 | 0.0000 |
| $e r o a$ | 380 | 0.5543 | 117.2000 | 11.3080 | 0.0000 |


| sca | 380 | 0.8791 | 31.7850 | 8.2110 | 0.0000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| scrwa | 380 | 0.8791 | 31.7830 | 8.2110 | 0.0000 |
| sld | 380 | 0.9134 | 22.7730 | 7.4190 | 0.0000 |
| snim | 380 | 0.8678 | 34.7690 | 8.4240 | 0.0000 |
| sroe | 380 | 0.7779 | 58.4110 | 9.6550 | 0.0000 |
| $g$ | 380 | 0.1290 | 229.0410 | 12.8990 | 0.0000 |
| gd | 380 | 0.9606 | 10.3730 | 5.5530 | 0.0000 |

Table A6.
Balanced Data Sets
Time Series
tsset cc year, yearly
panel variable: cc (strongly balanced)
time variable: year, 2004 to 2013
delta: 1 year

Table A7.
Balance Data Sets
Panel
xtset cc year, yearly
panel variable: cc (strongly balanced)
time variable: year, 2004 to 2013
delta: $\quad 1$ year

Table A8.
Unit Root Tests for Control and Independent Variables

| Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $c d l$ |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |
| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 9 |
| $\quad$ Statistic | p-value |  |
| Unadjusted t | -18.9366 |  |
| Adjusted t* | -14.1921 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $h c$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=10$

|  | Statistic | p -value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Unadjusted t | -5.6825 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | 1.3554 | 0.9124 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $o$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=10$ Statistic p-value
Unadjusted t $\quad-11.5156$
Adjusted t* $-6.8388 \quad 0.0000$

## Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $s$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=10$
Statistic p-value
Unadjusted t $\quad-7.7604$

| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -3.1507 | 0.0008 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for aatma |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |  |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |  |
|  | Statistic | p-value |  |
| Unadjusted t | -31.9657 |  |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -34.0419 | 0.0000 |  |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for aatmg

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $a b b a$

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -7.1944 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -4.0112 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $a b b g$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=\quad 38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=10$ Statistic p-value

| Unadjusted t | -8.3145 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -4.8379 | 0.0000 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $a b c$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |  |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |  |
|  | Statistic | p-value |  |
| Unadjusted t | -13.3347 |  |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -7.5286 | 0.0000 |  |

## Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $d b d$

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -10.7771 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -8.7248 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $d d c$

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -12.2143 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -8.3568 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $d d m b a$
Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=\quad 38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=\quad 10$

|  | Statistic | p -value |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Unadjusted t | $-2.6 \mathrm{e}+02$ |  |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | $-2.8 \mathrm{e}+02$ | 0.0000 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for ddmbagdp |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |  |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods = | 10 |  |
|  | Statistic | p-value |  |
| Unadjusted t | -11.9844 |  |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -9.7674 | 0.0000 |  |

## Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $d l l$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=\quad 10$

|  | Statistic | p -value |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Unadjusted t | -10.7728 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -8.8401 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $d p c$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=\quad 10$

|  | Statistic | p -value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Unadjusted t | -11.7122 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -9.4764 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $e b c$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=\quad 38$

| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Statistic | p-value |


| Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for ebnin |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |  |  |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |  |  |
|  | Statistic | p-value |  |  |
| Unadjusted t | -13.0732 |  |  |  |
| Adjusted t* | -9.3177 | 0.0000 |  |  |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for eoc

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -10.2600 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -3.8530 | 0.0001 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for eroa

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -6.8535 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -0.7679 | 0.2213 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for sca

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -10.2255 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -5.3124 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for scrwa

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -8.6615 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -3.4160 | 0.0003 |

## Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for sld

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -14.1218 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -10.0117 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for snim

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Ha: Panels are stationary | Number of periods $=$ | 10 |
|  | Statistic | p-value |
| Unadjusted t | -10.6524 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -4.1116 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for sroe

| Ho: Panels contain unit roots | Number of panels $=$ <br> Number of periods $=$ | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Hanels are stationary | Statistic | p-value |

## Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $g$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=\quad 10$

|  | Statistic | p-value |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Unadjusted t | -9.6081 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -7.6282 | 0.0000 |

Levin-Lin-Chu unit-root test for $g d$

Ho: Panels contain unit roots $\quad$ Number of panels $=38$
Ha: Panels are stationary $\quad$ Number of periods $=\quad 10$

|  | Statistic | p -value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Unadjusted t | -12.4864 |  |
| Adjusted $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ | -7.4896 | 0.0000 |

Table A9.

## LLC Unit Root Summary

| Lag(s) | 0 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Variables | Stat | p-value | Stat | p-value | Stat | p-value |  |
| $c$ | -0.129 | 0.449 | -5.098 | 0.000 | -14.600 | 0.000 |  |
| $h c$ | -10.787 | 0.000 | 1.483 | 0.931 | -1.906 | 0.028 |  |
| $o$ | -5.867 | 0.000 | -6.775 | 0.000 | -10.503 | 0.000 |  |
| $s$ | -2.716 | 0.003 | -3.564 | 0.000 | -13.086 | 0.000 |  |
| aatma | -3.407 | 0.000 | -32.361 | 0.000 | -82.118 | 0.000 |  |
| aatmg | -3.078 | 0.001 | -17.003 | 0.000 | -3.262 | 0.001 |  |
| abac | -8.992 | 0.000 | -3.610 | 0.000 | -8.239 | 0.000 |  |
| abba | -2.844 | 0.002 | -4.489 | 0.000 | -14.839 | 0.000 |  |
| abbg | -2.553 | 0.005 | -4.652 | 0.000 | -13.061 | 0.000 |  |
| abc | -17.254 | 0.000 | -7.449 | 0.000 | -18.374 | 0.000 |  |
| $d b d$ | -3.781 | 0.000 | -9.350 | 0.000 | -9.227 | 0.000 |  |
| ddc | -9.042 | 0.000 | -8.860 | 0.000 | -4.663 | 0.000 |  |
| $d d m b a$ | -21.488 | 0.000 | -290.000 | 0.000 | -580.000 | 0.000 |  |
| ddmbagdp | -6.497 | 0.000 | -10.133 | 0.000 | -7.162 | 0.000 |  |
| $d l l$ | -4.664 | 0.000 | -9.310 | 0.000 | -9.888 | 0.000 |  |
| $d p c$ | -4.196 | 0.000 | -9.821 | 0.000 | -7.050 | 0.000 |  |
| ebc | -6.857 | 0.000 | -5.820 | 0.000 | -10.678 | 0.000 |  |
| ebnin | -7.819 | 0.000 | -9.415 | 0.000 | -9.595 | 0.000 |  |
| eoc | -12.146 | 0.000 | -4.347 | 0.000 | -11.237 | 0.000 |  |
| eroa | -8.003 | 0.000 | -1.155 | 0.124 | -11.324 | 0.000 |  |
| sca | -3.634 | 0.000 | -4.881 | 0.000 | -12.536 | 0.000 |  |
| scrwa | -2.248 | 0.012 | -3.671 | 0.000 | -8.294 | 0.000 |  |
| sld | -25.964 | 0.000 | -10.187 | 0.000 | -6.761 | 0.000 |  |
| snim | -11.581 | 0.000 | -4.592 | 0.000 | -16.810 | 0.000 |  |
| snpl | 14.664 | 1.000 | -0.962 | 0.168 | -3.466 | 0.000 |  |
| sroe | -6.944 | 0.000 | -1.553 | 0.060 | -9.401 | 0.000 |  |
| $g$ | -6.025 | 0.000 | -8.060 | 0.000 | -9.847 | 0.000 |  |
| gd | -10.078 | 0.000 | -7.821 | 0.000 | -16.952 | 0.000 |  |
| gi | -5.796 | 0.000 | -7.894 | 0.000 | -10.165 | 0.000 |  |

Table A10.
Independent Variables Data Set: Summarized Statistics

| Variable | Obs | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 380 | 67.5191 | 36.1586 | 3.0291 | 193.8656 |
| aatmg | 380 | 83.1035 | 102.2868 | 2.4900 | 670.6600 |
| $a b a c$ | 380 | 79.1938 | 18.5587 | 30.7109 | 100.0000 |
| $a b b a$ | 380 | 33.8735 | 22.6498 | 0.9124 | 110.9829 |
| $a b b g$ | 380 | 46.1524 | 72.1656 | 0.6200 | 456.0600 |
| $a b c$ | 380 | 68.8673 | 22.2882 | 20.2151 | 100.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 380 | 75.2210 | 61.0226 | 8.6350 | 394.5970 |
| $d d c$ | 380 | 91.7945 | 58.4315 | 6.9906 | 305.0869 |
| ddmba | 380 | 97.8564 | 3.4431 | 74.9437 | 100.0000 |
| ddmbagdp | 380 | 100.7347 | 61.2017 | 7.8809 | 349.9944 |
| $d l l$ | 380 | 83.5584 | 61.1170 | 13.6977 | 399.1144 |
| $d p c$ | 380 | 88.4027 | 58.2493 | 5.8586 | 313.8509 |
| ebc | 380 | 62.7410 | 20.2184 | 22.8181 | 218.0870 |
| ebnin | 380 | 36.1670 | 13.9666 | 2.2750 | 84.5121 |
| eoc | 380 | 3.3120 | 3.0961 | 0.0969 | 25.0085 |
| eroa | 380 | 0.6544 | 2.2862 | -28.0775 | 9.6546 |
| sca | 380 | 8.7925 | 4.3098 | 2.7000 | 23.6000 |
| scrwa | 380 | 15.5692 | 4.6580 | 6.6480 | 34.9000 |
| sld | 380 | 129.6799 | 54.3269 | 19.4593 | 313.3344 |
| snim | 380 | 3.5174 | 2.4092 | 0.1248 | 14.6361 |
| sroe | 380 | 7.7744 | 12.9929 | -46.7819 | 102.4622 |

Table A11.
Western Europe Independent Variables Data Set: Summarized Statistics

| Variable | Obs | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| aatma | 180 | 87.6058 | 35.7644 | 35.7086 | 193.8656 |
| aatmg | 180 | 137.4182 | 126.8137 | 5.3200 | 670.6600 |
| $a b a c$ | 180 | 75.9525 | 22.0714 | 32.3004 | 100.0000 |
| $a b b a$ | 180 | 42.8390 | 25.2283 | 9.0608 | 110.9829 |
| $a b b g$ | 180 | 76.9547 | 95.1948 | 1.0200 | 456.0600 |
| $a b c$ | 180 | 67.2528 | 26.3020 | 21.6954 | 100.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 180 | 112.9061 | 70.3289 | 39.4230 | 394.5970 |
| $d d c$ | 180 | 138.7399 | 50.3008 | 64.9539 | 305.0869 |


| ddmba | 180 | 98.6595 | 1.8814 | 86.7760 | 99.9971 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ddmbagdp | 180 | 151.1292 | 50.8895 | 68.6325 | 349.9944 |
| $d l l$ | 180 | 121.4260 | 69.7569 | 42.9302 | 399.1144 |
| $d p c$ | 180 | 135.8539 | 49.2488 | 64.4482 | 313.8509 |
| $e b c$ | 180 | 64.2234 | 26.3932 | 22.8181 | 218.0870 |
| ebnin | 180 | 37.2922 | 13.3912 | 2.2750 | 79.2517 |
| eoc | 180 | 2.1370 | 2.1759 | 0.0969 | 25.0085 |
| eroa | 180 | 0.1444 | 2.6937 | -28.0775 | 2.9755 |
| sca | 180 | 5.7754 | 1.5193 | 2.7000 | 13.7000 |
| scwa | 180 | 13.5217 | 2.7392 | 6.6480 | 21.3000 |
| sld | 180 | 141.3073 | 58.5281 | 33.5964 | 313.3344 |
| snim | 180 | 2.1101 | 1.0876 | 0.1248 | 6.7613 |
| sroe | 180 | 6.1090 | 11.1513 | -43.8604 | 57.7697 |

Table A12.
Central Europe Independent Variables Data Set: Summarize Statistics

| Variable | Obs | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 70 | 53.3871 | 15.6994 | 25.3817 | 89.4657 |
| aatmg | 70 | 35.2974 | 14.4940 | 14.0700 | 61.7100 |
| abac | 70 | 83.2825 | 13.7834 | 52.5622 | 100.0000 |
| abba | 70 | 24.7702 | 5.7412 | 13.7258 | 36.0952 |
| $a b b g$ | 70 | 17.9083 | 9.3685 | 3.6700 | 35.8600 |
| $a b c$ | 70 | 77.9099 | 19.3187 | 37.6370 | 100.0000 |
| $d b d$ | 70 | 45.3111 | 10.4133 | 23.8824 | 68.7442 |
| $d d c$ | 70 | 57.8556 | 19.4816 | 28.0644 | 105.1089 |
| ddmba | 70 | 99.0430 | 1.3730 | 93.9271 | 99.9902 |
| ddmbagdp | 70 | 64.8979 | 16.4066 | 29.5956 | 112.6572 |
| dll | 70 | 55.1607 | 11.8101 | 31.6631 | 79.2776 |
| $d p c$ | 70 | 55.4487 | 18.8491 | 24.6021 | 110.0047 |
| ebc | 70 | 60.4136 | 13.4178 | 30.3371 | 94.2771 |
| ebnin | 70 | 32.9582 | 15.2039 | 8.9888 | 84.5121 |
| eoc | 70 | 3.4407 | 3.3913 | 0.9072 | 19.4468 |
| eroa | 70 | 0.9701 | 1.7842 | -6.2160 | 9.6546 |
| sca | 70 | 8.4207 | 1.5945 | 5.2000 | 12.6200 |
| scrwa | 70 | 14.0466 | 2.8322 | 10.1000 | 22.3210 |
| sld | 70 | 140.6233 | 62.2406 | 52.5643 | 278.4113 |
| snim | 70 | 3.2237 | 2.2438 | 1.3596 | 14.1955 |

112

| sroe | 70 | 12.7798 | 19.9773 | -34.0630 | 102.4622 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Table A13.
Eastern Europe Independent Variables Data Set: Summarized Statistics

| Variable | Obs | Mean | Std. Dev. | Min | Max |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 130 | 47.31624 | 29.18673 | 3.02905 | 113.6555 |
| aatmg | 130 | 33.64031 | 22.12417 | 2.49 | 91.58 |
| abac | 130 | 81.48016 | 14.32957 | 30.71094 | 100 |
| abba | 130 | 26.36157 | 19.81019 | 0.9123738 | 90.60992 |
| abbg | 130 | 18.71131 | 12.79128 | 0.62 | 55.09 |
| $a b c$ | 130 | 66.23365 | 15.65014 | 20.21511 | 100 |
| dbd | 130 | 39.14689 | 15.51082 | 8.63496 | 74.3785 |
| $d d c$ | 130 | 45.06794 | 20.41150 | 6.990648 | 92.28816 |
| ddmba | 130 | 96.10555 | 4.914932 | 74.94372 | 99.99996 |
| ddmbagdp | 130 | 50.25458 | 21.41585 | 7.880902 | 103.2874 |
| dll | 130 | 46.41737 | 17.85836 | 13.69774 | 84.561 |
| dpc | 130 | 40.44542 | 19.08216 | 5.858646 | 91.77833 |
| ebc | 130 | 61.94148 | 11.46536 | 27.66987 | 95.46233 |
| ebnin | 130 | 36.33692 | 13.90119 | 12.09701 | 80.69168 |
| eoc | 130 | 4.869558 | 3.325854 | 1.394175 | 20.36304 |
| eroa | 130 | 1.190482 | 1.696409 | -4.081799 | 8.51485 |
| sca | 130 | 13.17033 | 4.232842 | 4.800000 | 23.6 |
| scrwa | 130 | 19.22411 | 5.3361 | 10.50000 | 34.9 |
| sld | 130 | 107.6876 | 33.23847 | 19.45933 | 205.3811 |
| snim | 130 | 5.624199 | 2.331181 | 1.603556 | 14.63614 |
| sroe | 130 | 7.385164 | 9.609165 | -46.78189 | 29.05024 |

Table A14.
Europe Independent Variables PairWise Correlation
A.

| Variable | $a a t m a$ | aatmg | $a b a c$ | $a b b a$ | $a b b g$ | $a b c$ | $d b d$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| aatmg | 0.3634 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| abac | -0.1822 | -0.0203 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| abba | 0.5525 | 0.315 | -0.2826 | 1 |  |  |  |
| abbg | 0.1656 | 0.911 | -0.0061 | 0.4172 | 1 |  |  |
| abc | -0.1214 | 0.0156 | 0.8909 | -0.2403 | 0.0349 | 1 |  |
| dbd | 0.4622 | 0.4919 | -0.1478 | 0.6015 | 0.4969 | -0.063 | 1 |
| ddc | 0.5674 | 0.3788 | -0.0738 | 0.4998 | 0.3151 | 0.0278 | 0.704 |
| ddmba | 0.3626 | 0.169 | -0.1453 | 0.251 | 0.1058 | -0.1196 | 0.1719 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.5875 | 0.4496 | -0.0715 | 0.4798 | 0.3586 | 0.0277 | 0.7056 |
| dll | 0.4572 | 0.5021 | -0.1416 | 0.604 | 0.5109 | -0.0577 | 0.9957 |
| dpc | 0.5819 | 0.4005 | -0.0768 | 0.4818 | 0.3169 | 0.0254 | 0.6956 |
| ebc | -0.0861 | 0.2522 | 0.0306 | -0.0949 | 0.2486 | 0.0711 | -0.0798 |
| ebnin | -0.0223 | -0.0028 | -0.3601 | 0.026 | -0.0136 | -0.3184 | 0.1195 |
| eoc | -0.3335 | -0.1623 | -0.0239 | -0.2418 | -0.0823 | -0.0677 | -0.315 |
| eroa | -0.1438 | -0.2025 | 0.0006 | -0.104 | -0.19 | -0.0816 | -0.1337 |
| sca | -0.4634 | -0.3608 | 0.0788 | -0.3388 | -0.251 | 0.002 | -0.4594 |
| scrwa | -0.412 | -0.1968 | 0.044 | -0.3185 | -0.1471 | -0.0448 | -0.2221 |
| sld | 0.1343 | -0.1883 | -0.1202 | -0.0433 | -0.2145 | 0.0076 | -0.2436 |
| snim | -0.4478 | -0.3608 | 0.0738 | -0.3304 | -0.272 | -0.0324 | -0.4355 |
| sroe | -0.1031 | -0.2031 | 0.0374 | 0.006 | -0.1686 | 0.0081 | -0.0332 |

B.

| Variable | $d d c$ | $d d m b a$ | $d d m b a g d p$ | $d l l$ | $d p c$ | $e b c$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d c$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a$ | 0.2569 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.9767 | 0.2449 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $d l l$ | 0.714 | 0.1651 | 0.7166 | 1 |  |  |
| $d p c$ | 0.9882 | 0.2753 | 0.991 | 0.7063 | 1 |  |
| $e b c$ | -0.0773 | 0.0275 | -0.0508 | -0.0811 | -0.0674 | 1 |
| $e b n i n$ | 0.0338 | 0.0227 | 0.0413 | 0.1053 | 0.0477 | 0.0988 |
| $e o c$ | -0.3321 | -0.1811 | -0.3356 | -0.3217 | -0.3357 | 0.4066 |


| eroa | -0.1771 | -0.1002 | -0.1947 | -0.1371 | -0.1865 | -0.506 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| sca | -0.5869 | -0.3158 | -0.6094 | -0.4723 | -0.5937 | 0.0184 |
| scrwa | -0.4353 | -0.3854 | -0.4238 | -0.2257 | -0.4142 | -0.051 |
| sld | 0.3528 | 0.2389 | 0.2926 | -0.2299 | 0.3559 | -0.0342 |
| snim | -0.4699 | -0.3887 | -0.4841 | -0.4449 | -0.4859 | -0.0915 |
| sroe | -0.1012 | -0.0932 | -0.1292 | -0.0342 | -0.1156 | -0.4054 |

C.

| Variable | eoc | eroa | sca | scrwa | sld | snim | sroe |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| eoc | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| eroa | -0.025 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| sca | 0.516 | 0.2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| scrwa | 0.3746 | 0.2412 | 0.7452 | 1 |  |  |  |
| sld | -0.0526 | -0.0844 | -0.172 | -0.2756 | 1 |  |  |
| snim | 0.5717 | 0.3441 | 0.6892 | 0.575 | -0.1395 | 1 |  |
| sroe | -0.0549 | 0.5372 | 0.054 | 0.0474 | -0.0584 | 0.1667 | 1 |

Table A15.
Western Europe Independent Variables PairWise Correlation
A.

| Variable | aatma | aatmg | $a b a c$ | $a b b a$ | $a b b g$ | $a b c$ | $d b d$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| aatmg | 0.0747 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| abac | -0.2086 | 0.0891 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $a b b a$ | 0.5048 | 0.1583 | -0.263 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $a b b g$ | -0.1015 | 0.9039 | 0.1011 | 0.3047 | 1 |  |  |
| $a b c$ | -0.2564 | 0.0872 | 0.9561 | -0.2666 | 0.1198 | 1 |  |
| $d b d$ | 0.1944 | 0.2682 | -0.0926 | 0.581 | 0.349 | -0.0459 | 1 |
| $d d c$ | 0.1394 | -0.0492 | 0.1033 | 0.3845 | 0.0048 | 0.0887 | 0.5026 |
| $d d m b a$ | 0.2008 | 0.0421 | -0.1257 | -0.0871 | -0.0737 | -0.2305 | 0.0294 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.1788 | 0.069 | 0.0911 | 0.3605 | 0.0727 | 0.0826 | 0.4803 |
| $d l l$ | 0.1872 | 0.2868 | -0.0941 | 0.581 | 0.3702 | -0.0484 | 0.997 |
| $d p c$ | 0.1699 | -0.0166 | 0.091 | 0.3465 | -0.0003 | 0.0762 | 0.4752 |
| $e b c$ | -0.1988 | 0.2822 | 0.1255 | -0.216 | 0.2662 | 0.1653 | -0.1637 |
| $e b n i n$ | 0.0979 | -0.0427 | -0.3917 | 0.0533 | -0.0719 | -0.3407 | 0.2255 |
| $e o c$ | -0.1652 | 0.1243 | -0.0104 | -0.0918 | 0.1904 | -0.0027 | -0.1522 |


| eroa | 0.0649 | -0.104 | -0.1538 | 0.0515 | -0.1238 | -0.2014 | 0.0203 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| sca | -0.0364 | 0.0368 | 0.322 | -0.0136 | 0.194 | 0.3821 | -0.0242 |
| scrwa | -0.0486 | 0.1926 | -0.0379 | -0.1032 | 0.1466 | -0.066 | 0.254 |
| sld | -0.2261 | -0.4637 | -0.0799 | -0.262 | -0.4189 | -0.1434 | -0.5845 |
| snim | -0.129 | -0.141 | -0.0554 | 0.0096 | -0.0578 | -0.0995 | -0.2081 |
| sroe | 0.1021 | -0.2232 | -0.1385 | 0.1736 | -0.2055 | -0.1866 | 0.1185 |

B.

| Variable | $d d c$ | $d d m b a$ | $d d m b a g d p$ | $d l l$ | $d p c$ | $e b c$ | ebnin |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d c$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a$ | -0.0186 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.9559 | -0.0323 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $d l l$ | 0.5191 | 0.0199 | 0.5003 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $d p c$ | 0.9752 | 0.0438 | 0.9844 | 0.492 | 1 |  |  |
| ebc | -0.2329 | -0.1095 | -0.201 | -0.1576 | -0.2238 | 1 |  |
| ebnin | 0.0834 | -0.092 | 0.0888 | 0.2278 | 0.0941 | -0.0716 | 1 |
| eoc | -0.0527 | -0.1812 | -0.0609 | -0.136 | -0.0783 | 0.7031 | -0.0643 |
| eroa | 0.0511 | 0.1729 | 0.0197 | 0.0137 | 0.0347 | -0.514 | 0.1202 |
| sca | -0.0571 | -0.2359 | -0.0691 | -0.0067 | -0.0855 | 0.0487 | -0.0768 |
| scrwa | -0.0605 | 0.1841 | -0.0032 | 0.2675 | -0.0005 | -0.0454 | 0.2001 |
| sld | 0.1937 | 0.1121 | 0.1403 | -0.5727 | 0.2147 | -0.0657 | -0.0867 |
| snim | 0.1636 | -0.242 | 0.1528 | -0.1828 | 0.119 | -0.0371 | -0.2012 |
| sroe | 0.0907 | 0.1358 | 0.0067 | 0.1046 | 0.0296 | -0.5224 | 0.0732 |

C.

| Variable | eoc | eroa | sca | scrwa | sld | snim | Sroe |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| eoc | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| eroa | -0.451 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| sca | 0.071 | -0.0452 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| scrwa | -0.184 | 0.0765 | 0.2422 | 1 |  |  |  |
| sld | 0.1249 | 0.0474 | -0.0759 | -0.2071 | 1 |  |  |
| snim | 0.3993 | 0.096 | 0.1243 | -0.3143 | 0.3436 | 1 |  |
| sroe | -0.2875 | 0.5106 | -0.0738 | -0.077 | -0.0404 | 0.2427 | 1 |

Table A16.
Central Europe Independent Variables Pair Wise Correlation
A.

| Variable | aatma | aatmg | $a b a c$ | $a b b a$ | $a b b g$ | $a b c$ | $d b d$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| aatmg | -0.287 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| abac | 0.4021 | -0.0334 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $a b b a$ | -0.1393 | -0.1533 | -0.4994 | 1 |  |  |  |
| abbg | -0.6276 | 0.7622 | -0.4112 | 0.3162 | 1 |  |  |
| $a b c$ | 0.6466 | -0.5072 | 0.5749 | -0.1454 | -0.7914 | 1 |  |
| $d b d$ | 0.0234 | 0.6661 | 0.2064 | -0.3064 | 0.4503 | -0.2106 | 1 |
| $d d c$ | 0.8314 | -0.3841 | 0.1427 | 0.0458 | -0.6415 | 0.5708 | -0.1095 |
| ddmba | 0.072 | -0.0496 | 0.0398 | 0.2865 | 0.2256 | -0.1929 | 0.1334 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.8395 | -0.1069 | 0.3132 | -0.2198 | -0.5367 | 0.59 | 0.1784 |
| dll | 0.2872 | 0.5293 | 0.3805 | -0.4708 | 0.1808 | -0.0088 | 0.8634 |
| $d p c$ | 0.8967 | -0.3451 | 0.2776 | -0.1374 | -0.6908 | 0.6623 | -0.0172 |
| $e b c$ | -0.3233 | 0.0065 | 0.0595 | 0.0794 | 0.0184 | 0.0819 | -0.3187 |
| ebnin | -0.2816 | 0.2398 | -0.2885 | -0.2241 | 0.1585 | -0.2211 | -0.0316 |
| eoc | 0.2427 | 0.0595 | 0.1582 | -0.3917 | -0.2026 | 0.0595 | -0.0029 |
| eroa | 0.2596 | -0.0795 | 0.218 | -0.2912 | -0.1436 | -0.0599 | 0.0658 |
| sca | 0.43 | -0.2033 | 0.3292 | -0.0018 | -0.3426 | 0.571 | -0.2465 |
| scrwa | 0.5531 | -0.0223 | 0.2928 | -0.259 | -0.2151 | 0.347 | 0.3678 |
| sld | 0.6202 | -0.6352 | -0.0609 | 0.2505 | -0.7184 | 0.6324 | -0.5494 |
| snim | 0.3181 | -0.0778 | 0.1061 | -0.3389 | -0.1802 | 0.0315 | 0.0922 |
| sroe | -0.0256 | -0.1881 | 0.1938 | -0.0717 | -0.1141 | 0.0928 | -0.1128 |

B.

| Variable | $d d c$ | $d d m b a$ | $d d m b a g d p$ | $d l l$ | $d p c$ | $e b c$ | $e b n i n$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d c$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a$ | -0.0615 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.8251 | -0.1838 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $d l l$ | 0.0724 | 0.0941 | 0.3094 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $d p c$ | 0.9128 | -0.1282 | 0.9565 | 0.1656 | 1 |  |  |
| $e b c$ | -0.2625 | -0.1441 | -0.2285 | -0.4483 | -0.2843 | 1 |  |
| $e b n i n$ | -0.2365 | -0.2717 | -0.1012 | -0.1346 | -0.1928 | 0.4111 | 1 |
| $e o c$ | 0.2538 | -0.034 | 0.3352 | 0.0236 | 0.285 | 0.2372 | 0.5674 |


| eroa | 0.1275 | 0.07 | 0.1487 | 0.2183 | 0.1734 | -0.4233 | -0.0839 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| sca | 0.1394 | -0.0946 | 0.3052 | -0.1022 | 0.3411 | 0.1326 | -0.1084 |
| scrwa | 0.2806 | 0.042 | 0.5615 | 0.3948 | 0.5184 | -0.3203 | -0.1956 |
| sld | 0.767 | -0.2141 | 0.6099 | -0.3785 | 0.7572 | -0.049 | -0.118 |
| snim | 0.2115 | 0.0835 | 0.287 | 0.0843 | 0.2827 | -0.1216 | -0.075 |
| sroe | -0.1087 | -0.2525 | -0.0897 | -0.0461 | -0.0119 | -0.2257 | -0.0433 |

C.

| Variable | eroa | sca | scrwa | sld | snim | sroe |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| eroa | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| sca | 0.0102 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| scrwa | 0.2329 | 0.4356 | 1 |  |  |  |
| sld | -0.0929 | 0.3806 | 0.1311 | 1 |  |  |
| snim | 0.2935 | 0.1183 | 0.4159 | -0.0403 | 1 |  |
| sroe | 0.5048 | 0.2664 | 0.1068 | 0.0264 | -0.0135 | 1 |

Table A17.
Eastern Europe Independent Variables Pair Wise Correlation
A.

| Variable | aatma | aatmg | $a b a c$ | $a b b a$ | $a b b g$ | $a b c$ | $d b d$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| aatmg | 0.9572 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| abac | -0.02 | 0.0311 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| abba | 0.3977 | 0.3617 | -0.1643 | 1 |  |  |  |
| abbg | 0.4274 | 0.4515 | -0.1371 | 0.9723 | 1 |  |  |
| abc | 0.0071 | 0.0072 | 0.9335 | -0.185 | -0.196 | 1 |  |
| dbd | 0.653 | 0.6307 | 0.0535 | 0.422 | 0.4423 | 0.1018 | 1 |
| ddc | 0.8576 | 0.8354 | -0.0665 | 0.3832 | 0.3982 | -0.0723 | 0.6388 |
| ddmba | 0.4462 | 0.4058 | -0.2188 | 0.458 | 0.4655 | -0.2217 | 0.1715 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.8601 | 0.8446 | 0.0171 | 0.3147 | 0.3536 | 0.0392 | 0.8226 |
| dll | 0.4924 | 0.4938 | 0.0621 | 0.4513 | 0.4722 | 0.0693 | 0.9525 |
| dpc | 0.87 | 0.8618 | -0.079 | 0.4202 | 0.4506 | -0.0927 | 0.7035 |
| ebc | 0.1085 | 0.0331 | -0.3649 | 0.143 | 0.1015 | -0.3553 | 0.0632 |
| ebnin | -0.283 | -0.323 | -0.3486 | -0.069 | -0.1009 | -0.3274 | -0.4545 |
| eoc | -0.3415 | -0.4092 | -0.3457 | -0.1762 | -0.2295 | -0.2831 | -0.4259 |
| eroa | -0.4012 | -0.4049 | 0.2326 | -0.2109 | -0.2397 | 0.2792 | -0.3548 |


| sca | -0.3588 | -0.3996 | -0.3832 | -0.3265 | -0.3784 | -0.3529 | -0.5701 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| scrwa | -0.5797 | -0.5927 | -0.0794 | -0.386 | -0.4327 | -0.0559 | -0.5237 |
| sld | 0.4307 | 0.4289 | -0.2225 | 0.1129 | 0.1209 | -0.3061 | -0.1495 |
| snim | -0.4932 | -0.5585 | -0.0235 | -0.4092 | -0.4813 | 0.0541 | -0.5906 |
| sroe | -0.4187 | -0.4201 | 0.1999 | -0.0819 | -0.1044 | 0.2283 | -0.2626 |

B.

| Variable | $d d c$ | $d d m b a$ | $d d m b a g d p$ | $d l l$ | $d p c$ | $e b c$ | $e b n i n$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d c$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a$ | 0.4186 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.8848 | 0.3389 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| $d l l$ | 0.556 | 0.0903 | 0.7163 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $d p c$ | 0.9687 | 0.4453 | 0.9309 | 0.6216 | 1 |  |  |
| $e b c$ | 0.0849 | 0.2309 | 0.1085 | 0.0108 | 0.1398 | 1 |  |
| ebnin | -0.2972 | 0.1545 | -0.3347 | -0.4862 | -0.2493 | 0.4142 | 1 |
| eoc | -0.365 | -0.0352 | -0.3242 | -0.4768 | -0.3245 | 0.4411 | 0.8092 |
| eroa | -0.4921 | -0.2772 | -0.4639 | -0.3443 | -0.5306 | -0.5501 | -0.0156 |
| sca | -0.3884 | -0.0662 | -0.4579 | -0.6074 | -0.369 | 0.2015 | 0.5304 |
| scrwa | -0.6112 | -0.3752 | -0.5953 | -0.4746 | -0.588 | 0.0361 | 0.4105 |
| sld | 0.5985 | 0.3983 | 0.3114 | -0.1994 | 0.5325 | 0.0639 | 0.0592 |
| snim | -0.5408 | -0.3003 | -0.5342 | -0.6174 | -0.5805 | -0.203 | 0.2513 |
| sroe | -0.4631 | -0.308 | -0.4705 | -0.2122 | -0.5247 | -0.5241 | -0.1421 |

C.

| Variable | eoc | eroa | sca | scrwa | sld | snim | sroe |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| eoc | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| eroa | 0.0282 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| sca | 0.578 | 0.2203 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| scrwa | 0.4453 | 0.3273 | 0.7284 | 1 |  |  |  |
| sld | -0.0188 | -0.3081 | 0.135 | -0.2702 | 1 |  |  |
| snim | 0.5377 | 0.6221 | 0.5304 | 0.5483 | -0.1254 | 1 |  |
| sroe | -0.0679 | 0.8678 | 0.0442 | 0.1807 | -0.3549 | 0.4432 | 1 |

Table A18.
Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Principal components/correlation | Number of obs | $=380$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Rotation: unrotated | Number of comps | $=$ |
|  | Trace | 21 |
|  | Rho | $=$ |
|  |  |  |


| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 7.1659 | 4.8000 | 0.3412 | 0.3412 |
| Comp2 | 2.3658 | 0.0544 | 0.1127 | 0.4539 |
| Comp3 | 2.3115 | 0.2689 | 0.1101 | 0.5640 |
| Comp4 | 2.0426 | 0.5901 | 0.0973 | 0.6612 |
| Comp5 | 1.4525 | 0.4980 | 0.0692 | 0.7304 |
| Comp6 | 0.9545 | 0.1052 | 0.0455 | 0.7758 |
| Comp7 | 0.8494 | 0.0657 | 0.0404 | 0.8163 |
| Comp8 | 0.7837 | 0.0838 | 0.0373 | 0.8536 |
| Comp9 | 0.6999 | 0.1749 | 0.0333 | 0.8869 |
| Comp10 | 0.5250 | 0.0666 | 0.0250 | 0.9119 |
| Comp11 | 0.4584 | 0.0392 | 0.0218 | 0.9338 |
| Comp12 | 0.4192 | 0.0918 | 0.0200 | 0.9537 |
| Comp13 | 0.3273 | 0.1367 | 0.0156 | 0.9693 |
| Comp14 | 0.1906 | 0.0089 | 0.0091 | 0.9784 |
| Comp15 | 0.1817 | 0.0315 | 0.0087 | 0.9870 |
| Comp16 | 0.1502 | 0.0772 | 0.0072 | 0.9942 |
| Comp17 | 0.0731 | 0.0468 | 0.0035 | 0.9977 |
| Comp18 | 0.0263 | 0.0107 | 0.0013 | 0.9989 |
| Comp19 | 0.0156 | 0.0120 | 0.0007 | 0.9997 |
| Comp20 | 0.0036 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.9998 |
| Comp21 | 0.0033 |  |  | 0.0002 |

Table A19.
Western Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Principal components/correlation | Number of obs | $=$ | 180 |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Rotation: unrotated | Number of comps | $=$ | 21 |
|  | Trace | $=$ | 21 |
|  | Rho | $=$ | 1 |


| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 4.5525 | 1.2232 | 0.2168 | 0.2168 |
| Comp2 | 3.3293 | 0.5438 | 0.1585 | 0.3753 |
| Comp3 | 2.7854 | 0.6799 | 0.1326 | 0.5080 |
| Comp4 | 2.1056 | 0.5691 | 0.1003 | 0.6082 |
| Comp5 | 1.5365 | 0.2508 | 0.0732 | 0.6814 |
| Comp6 | 1.2856 | 0.0682 | 0.0612 | 0.7426 |
| Comp7 | 1.2174 | 0.2407 | 0.0580 | 0.8006 |
| Comp8 | 0.9768 | 0.1649 | 0.0465 | 0.8471 |
| Comp9 | 0.8119 | 0.1435 | 0.0387 | 0.8858 |
| Comp10 | 0.6684 | 0.2190 | 0.0318 | 0.9176 |
| Comp11 | 0.4494 | 0.0388 | 0.0214 | 0.9390 |
| Comp12 | 0.4106 | 0.0799 | 0.0196 | 0.9585 |
| Comp13 | 0.3307 | 0.1021 | 0.0157 | 0.9743 |
| Comp14 | 0.2285 | 0.0757 | 0.0109 | 0.9852 |
| Comp15 | 0.1529 | 0.0683 | 0.0073 | 0.9924 |
| Comp16 | 0.0845 | 0.0535 | 0.0040 | 0.9965 |
| Comp17 | 0.0310 | 0.0107 | 0.0015 | 0.9979 |
| Comp18 | 0.0203 | 0.0026 | 0.0010 | 0.9989 |
| Comp19 | 0.0177 | 0.0142 | 0.0008 | 0.9998 |
| Comp20 | 0.0034 | 0.0017 | 0.0002 | 0.9999 |
| Comp21 | 0.0018 |  | 0.0001 | 1.0000 |

Table A20.
Central Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Principal components/correlation | Number of obs | $=180$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Rotation: unrotated | Number of comps | $=$ |
|  | Trace | 21 |
|  | Rho | $=1$ |


| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 6.5283 | 2.8268 | 0.3109 | 0.3109 |
| Comp2 | 3.7015 | 1.4736 | 0.1763 | 0.4871 |
| Comp3 | 2.2279 | 0.3809 | 0.1061 | 0.5932 |
| Comp4 | 1.8469 | 0.2050 | 0.0879 | 0.6812 |
| Comp5 | 1.6419 | 0.3821 | 0.0782 | 0.7594 |
| Comp6 | 1.2598 | 0.1716 | 0.0600 | 0.8193 |
| Comp7 | 1.0882 | 0.2235 | 0.0518 | 0.8712 |
| Comp8 | 0.8647 | 0.3455 | 0.0412 | 0.9123 |
| Comp9 | 0.5191 | 0.1390 | 0.0247 | 0.9371 |
| Comp10 | 0.3801 | 0.0964 | 0.0181 | 0.9552 |
| Comp11 | 0.2837 | 0.1048 | 0.0135 | 0.9687 |
| Comp12 | 0.1789 | 0.0519 | 0.0085 | 0.9772 |
| Comp13 | 0.1270 | 0.0207 | 0.0060 | 0.9832 |
| Comp14 | 0.1062 | 0.0136 | 0.0051 | 0.9883 |
| Comp15 | 0.0926 | 0.0424 | 0.0044 | 0.9927 |
| Comp16 | 0.0502 | 0.0103 | 0.0024 | 0.9951 |
| Comp17 | 0.0399 | 0.0077 | 0.0019 | 0.9970 |
| Comp18 | 0.0321 | 0.0105 | 0.0015 | 0.9985 |
| Comp19 | 0.0216 | 0.0142 | 0.0010 | 0.9996 |
| Comp20 | 0.0074 | 0.0055 | 0.0004 | 0.9999 |
| Comp21 | 0.0019 |  | 0.0001 | 1.0000 |

Table A21.
Eastern Europe PCA Eigenvalues and Proportions

| Principal components/correlation | Number of obs | $=130$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Rotation: unrotated | Number of comps | $=$ |
|  | Trace | 21 |
|  | Rho | $=$ |
|  |  |  |


| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 8.6864 | 4.8415 | 0.4136 | 0.4136 |
| Comp2 | 3.8450 | 1.9738 | 0.1831 | 0.5967 |
| Comp3 | 1.8711 | 0.2094 | 0.0891 | 0.6858 |
| Comp4 | 1.6617 | 0.5038 | 0.0791 | 0.7650 |
| Comp | 1.1579 | 0.1100 | 0.0551 | 0.8201 |
| Comp6 | 1.0479 | 0.4202 | 0.0499 | 0.8700 |
| Comp7 | 0.6277 | 0.1142 | 0.0299 | 0.8999 |
| Comp8 | 0.5135 | 0.1122 | 0.0245 | 0.9243 |
| Comp9 | 0.4013 | 0.0351 | 0.0191 | 0.9435 |
| Comp10 | 0.3662 | 0.0528 | 0.0174 | 0.9609 |
| Comp11 | 0.3134 | 0.1711 | 0.0149 | 0.9758 |
| Comp12 | 0.1423 | 0.0400 | 0.0068 | 0.9826 |
| Comp13 | 0.1022 | 0.0131 | 0.0049 | 0.9875 |
| Comp14 | 0.0891 | 0.0392 | 0.0042 | 0.9917 |
| Comp15 | 0.0500 | 0.0045 | 0.0024 | 0.9941 |
| Comp16 | 0.0455 | 0.0145 | 0.0022 | 0.9962 |
| Comp17 | 0.0310 | 0.0089 | 0.0015 | 0.9977 |
| Comp18 | 0.0221 | 0.0080 | 0.0011 | 0.9988 |
| Comp19 | 0.0140 | 0.0037 | 0.0007 | 0.9994 |
| Comp20 | 0.0103 | 0.0090 | 0.0005 | 0.9999 |
| Comp21 | 0.0014 |  | 0.0001 | 1.0000 |



Figure A1. Europe PCA Scree Plot


Figure A2. Western Europe PCA Scree Plot


Figure A3. Central Europe PCA Scree Plot


Figure A4. Eastern Europe PCA Scree Plot

Table A22.
Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors
A.

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.2590 | -0.0501 | -0.1002 | -0.0801 | -0.0411 | 0.0102 | -0.1223 |
| aatmg | 0.2229 | 0.2771 | 0.2165 | 0.1506 | -0.1731 | 0.3769 | -0.1736 |
| abac | -0.0612 | -0.2632 | 0.4349 | 0.3237 | 0.1681 | 0.0524 | 0.1707 |
| abba | 0.2445 | 0.1250 | -0.1728 | 0.0632 | -0.1155 | 0.0003 | -0.1564 |
| abbg | 0.1952 | 0.3219 | 0.2165 | 0.2030 | -0.1684 | 0.3841 | -0.1995 |
| abc | -0.0199 | -0.2751 | 0.4519 | 0.2765 | 0.2156 | 0.0463 | 0.2022 |
| $d b d$ | 0.3019 | 0.1761 | -0.0802 | 0.2519 | 0.0572 | -0.2057 | 0.1386 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3289 | -0.0748 | -0.0456 | 0.0031 | 0.3474 | 0.0118 | -0.0679 |
| ddmba | 0.1494 | -0.0844 | -0.0424 | -0.2608 | -0.1892 | 0.3876 | 0.2451 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3335 | -0.0478 | -0.0215 | 0.0139 | 0.3216 | 0.0142 | -0.0693 |
| dll | 0.3050 | 0.1710 | -0.0739 | 0.2536 | 0.0591 | -0.1988 | 0.1225 |
| dpc | 0.3305 | -0.0698 | -0.0399 | -0.0068 | 0.3477 | 0.0193 | -0.0639 |
| ebc | -0.0035 | 0.2961 | 0.3954 | -0.2786 | 0.0274 | 0.0949 | 0.1381 |
| ebnin | -0.0032 | 0.3397 | -0.2212 | -0.1464 | 0.2553 | 0.0299 | 0.5955 |
| eoc | -0.1821 | 0.3307 | 0.0503 | -0.1292 | 0.3478 | 0.2695 | 0.1478 |
| eroa | -0.1062 | -0.1383 | -0.3640 | 0.3156 | -0.0015 | 0.3825 | 0.0424 |
| sca | -0.2807 | 0.1935 | -0.0419 | 0.0922 | 0.1961 | 0.0110 | -0.1952 |
| scrwa | -0.2183 | 0.2513 | -0.0815 | 0.2192 | 0.2359 | -0.1244 | -0.1954 |
| sld | 0.0548 | -0.3039 | -0.0476 | -0.4004 | 0.3326 | 0.2937 | -0.262 |
| snim | -0.2616 | 0.1189 | -0.1051 | 0.1435 | 0.2647 | 0.14 | -0.3067 |
| sroe | 0.0605 | -0.1944 | -0.3053 | 0.3093 | -0.0513 | 0.3497 | 0.2765 |

B.

|  |  |  | Comp | Comp | Comp | Comp | Comp |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Variable | Comp8 | Comp9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| aatma | 0.4314 | 0.0844 | -0.6884 | -0.0716 | 0.3321 | -0.1049 | 0.1753 |
| aatmg | -0.1676 | -0.2043 | -0.2147 | -0.0121 | 0.1005 | -0.1885 | -0.0208 |
| $a b a c$ | 0.2089 | -0.0214 | -0.0955 | 0.0182 | -0.1038 | 0.0172 | -0.1810 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.3777 | 0.4101 | 0.0187 | 0.4323 | -0.3611 | 0.3060 | -0.1903 |
| $a b b g$ | -0.1624 | -0.0753 | 0.0726 | 0.1983 | -0.1867 | -0.0653 | 0.0502 |
| $a b c$ | 0.1521 | -0.0155 | -0.0723 | 0.1723 | -0.0912 | 0.0301 | 0.1902 |
| $d b d$ | 0.0637 | 0.0195 | 0.2281 | -0.1009 | 0.0488 | 0.0094 | 0.3169 |
| $d d c$ | -0.0605 | 0.0102 | 0.0683 | -0.0639 | 0.0126 | 0.0285 | -0.1668 |


| $d d m b a$ | 0.5621 | -0.3343 | 0.4109 | -0.1644 | 0.0498 | -0.0885 | -0.1142 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | -0.0870 | -0.0259 | -0.0113 | -0.1168 | 0.0532 | -0.0155 | -0.2609 |
| $d l l$ | 0.0432 | 0.0197 | 0.2359 | -0.0880 | 0.0434 | 0.0137 | 0.3208 |
| $d p c$ | -0.0591 | -0.0393 | 0.0406 | -0.0659 | 0.0637 | 0.0154 | -0.2002 |
| ebc | -0.0569 | 0.2896 | 0.0579 | -0.1080 | 0.4002 | 0.5380 | -0.1864 |
| ebnin | -0.0953 | -0.2459 | -0.3122 | 0.2689 | -0.2306 | -0.0672 | -0.1973 |
| eoc | 0.1262 | 0.3485 | -0.0096 | -0.2019 | -0.1098 | -0.1528 | 0.4201 |
| eroa | -0.0727 | -0.1684 | -0.1796 | -0.3101 | -0.1331 | 0.6205 | 0.1365 |
| sca | 0.3174 | -0.1277 | 0.0810 | 0.2910 | 0.1221 | 0.0376 | 0.0149 |
| scwa | 0.1286 | -0.3809 | 0.0748 | 0.1905 | 0.4049 | 0.1318 | -0.0367 |
| sld | -0.1451 | -0.0648 | 0.1091 | 0.3443 | -0.0143 | 0.0709 | 0.3652 |
| snim | 0.1387 | 0.2008 | 0.0571 | -0.3694 | -0.1850 | -0.2557 | -0.3019 |
| sroe | -0.1494 | 0.4021 | 0.1288 | 0.2732 | 0.4745 | -0.2313 | -0.1182 |

C.

|  | Comp | Comp | Comp | Comp | Comp | Comp |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | Unexplained |
| aatma | 0.1034 | 0.0684 | -0.2313 | 0.0171 | 0.0062 | -0.0076 | 0 |
| aatmg | 0.0089 | 0.0003 | 0.6478 | -0.1390 | 0.0180 | 0.0140 | 0 |
| abac | -0.1477 | 0.6479 | 0.0206 | 0.0603 | -0.0095 | 0.0257 | 0 |
| abba | 0.0438 | -0.0588 | 0.2100 | -0.0098 | -0.0010 | 0.0121 | 0 |
| abbg | -0.0050 | 0.0271 | -0.6503 | 0.0984 | -0.0300 | -0.0343 | 0 |
| abc | 0.2801 | -0.5942 | 0.0212 | -0.0503 | 0.0106 | -0.0141 | 0 |
| $d b d$ | 0.1653 | 0.1658 | 0.0823 | 0.0224 | -0.6986 | 0.0416 | 0 |
| $d d c$ | -0.1578 | -0.0106 | -0.1609 | -0.7822 | 0.0331 | 0.2261 | 0 |
| ddmba | 0.0406 | -0.0587 | -0.0166 | -0.0044 | 0.0090 | 0.0196 | 0 |
| ddmbagdp | -0.1919 | -0.2063 | 0.0221 | 0.5575 | -0.0093 | 0.5411 | 0 |
| dll | 0.1496 | 0.1729 | 0.0479 | 0.0813 | 0.7121 | -0.0017 | 0 |
| dpc | -0.1493 | -0.0876 | 0.0226 | 0.1565 | -0.0345 | -0.8041 | 0 |
| ebc | 0.1867 | 0.0622 | -0.0231 | 0.0128 | 0.0063 | 0.0038 | 0 |
| ebnin | 0.1986 | 0.0848 | -0.0202 | 0.0031 | 0.0109 | 0.0060 | 0 |
| eoc | -0.3398 | -0.0880 | 0.0373 | -0.0127 | -0.0080 | -0.0035 | 0 |
| eroa | -0.0529 | -0.0204 | 0.0032 | 0.0100 | 0.0003 | -0.0015 | 0 |
| sca | -0.4110 | 0.0201 | 0.0734 | 0.0362 | 0.0154 | 0.0006 | 0 |
| scrwa | 0.1706 | -0.0705 | -0.0634 | -0.0418 | -0.0125 | 0.0314 | 0 |
| sld | 0.2881 | 0.2802 | 0.0990 | 0.0809 | -0.0091 | 0.0610 | 0 |
| snim | 0.5272 | 0.062 | -0.0025 | 0.0123 | 0.0126 | -0.0116 | 0 |
| sroe | 0.0092 | 0.0042 | -0.0172 | 0.0044 | -0.0008 | 0.0048 | 0 |

Table A23.
Western Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors
A.

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.1821 | -0.0970 | -0.1431 | 0.0726 | 0.0479 | -0.3514 |
| aatmg | 0.1075 | 0.3739 | -0.1807 | 0.0621 | 0.1034 | -0.2201 |
| abac | -0.0667 | 0.2565 | 0.3032 | -0.4327 | 0.0038 | -0.1240 |
| abba | 0.3237 | 0.0064 | -0.0830 | 0.1589 | 0.2902 | -0.1483 |
| abbg | 0.1237 | 0.3991 | -0.1324 | 0.0717 | 0.2179 | -0.0937 |
| abc | -0.0647 | 0.2898 | 0.2950 | -0.4250 | 0.0067 | -0.0383 |
| dbd | 0.4057 | 0.1386 | -0.1153 | -0.0205 | -0.0013 | 0.1064 |
| ddc | 0.3570 | -0.0516 | 0.3609 | 0.0435 | -0.0977 | 0.0110 |
| ddmba | 0.0347 | -0.1355 | -0.1515 | -0.0586 | -0.3179 | -0.4658 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3584 | -0.0152 | 0.3409 | 0.0591 | -0.1240 | -0.0103 |
| dll | 0.4090 | 0.1459 | -0.1054 | -0.0102 | 0.0026 | 0.1192 |
| dpc | 0.3545 | -0.0509 | 0.3509 | 0.0452 | -0.1738 | -0.0201 |
| ebc | -0.1749 | 0.3419 | 0.0428 | 0.3166 | -0.1474 | -0.0054 |
| ebnin | 0.1200 | -0.0991 | -0.1857 | 0.1466 | -0.2158 | 0.5178 |
| eoc | -0.1312 | 0.2174 | 0.1615 | 0.4572 | 0.0976 | 0.0870 |
| eroa | 0.0829 | -0.2906 | -0.1179 | -0.2458 | 0.2239 | 0.0444 |
| sca | -0.0390 | 0.1842 | 0.0812 | -0.2306 | 0.2310 | 0.3586 |
| scrwa | 0.0816 | 0.0942 | -0.2173 | -0.1862 | -0.3109 | 0.3421 |
| sld | -0.1493 | -0.2768 | 0.3343 | 0.1514 | -0.1583 | -0.0082 |
| snim | -0.0462 | -0.1088 | 0.2807 | 0.2213 | 0.4948 | 0.1153 |
| sroe | 0.1011 | -0.2961 | -0.076 | -0.1744 | 0.3889 | 0.0246 |

B.

| Variable | Comp7 | Comp8 | Comp9 | Comp10 | Comp11 | Comp12 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | -0.3650 | 0.5319 | -0.0864 | 0.3638 | -0.3150 | -0.0149 |
| aatmg | 0.3682 | -0.0058 | -0.3231 | 0.1542 | -0.1511 | -0.1974 |
| abac | -0.0676 | -0.0486 | 0.0409 | 0.2237 | -0.0219 | -0.0265 |
| abba | -0.2398 | 0.1776 | -0.0679 | -0.2243 | 0.3134 | 0.1197 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.3629 | -0.0216 | -0.2574 | -0.0639 | 0.2219 | -0.1239 |
| $a b c$ | -0.1385 | -0.0883 | 0.0057 | 0.1896 | 0.0500 | 0.0055 |
| $d b d$ | -0.0842 | -0.1678 | 0.2842 | -0.0922 | 0.0623 | 0.1029 |
| $d d c$ | 0.0606 | -0.0067 | -0.0200 | 0.0418 | 0.0370 | 0.0196 |


| $d d m b a$ | 0.3527 | 0.1595 | 0.4197 | 0.1822 | 0.3285 | -0.0579 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.0961 | 0.0325 | -0.1223 | 0.0508 | -0.1507 | -0.0286 |
| $d l l$ | -0.0604 | -0.1491 | 0.2726 | -0.0982 | 0.0475 | 0.0898 |
| $d p c$ | 0.0935 | 0.0384 | -0.0583 | 0.0472 | -0.0371 | -0.006 |
| $e b c$ | -0.0173 | -0.0189 | 0.1759 | 0.2626 | 0.0602 | 0.3616 |
| ebnin | -0.0773 | -0.0691 | -0.2812 | 0.5498 | 0.2232 | -0.2023 |
| eoc | 0.0542 | 0.0428 | 0.3421 | 0.2606 | -0.0002 | 0.105 |
| eroa | 0.342 | -0.0492 | -0.178 | 0.2502 | -0.0274 | 0.7437 |
| sca | 0.0048 | 0.6383 | 0.0701 | -0.0161 | 0.3628 | 0.0167 |
| scrwa | 0.3251 | 0.3366 | 0.2046 | -0.1649 | -0.4222 | -0.0465 |
| sld | 0.2535 | 0.1789 | -0.1578 | -0.1477 | 0.3145 | -0.0524 |
| snim | 0.2322 | 0.0651 | 0.1777 | 0.0115 | -0.3386 | -0.0958 |
| sroe | 0.1067 | -0.1737 | 0.322 | 0.3072 | 0.1015 | -0.3963 |

C.

| Variable | Comp13 | Comp14 | Comp15 | Comp16 | Comp17 | Comp18 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | -0.0136 | 0.0133 | -0.0709 | 0.2989 | -0.0259 | 0.0623 |
| aatmg | -0.0250 | -0.1018 | -0.0210 | 0.1669 | 0.1345 | -0.0498 |
| abac | 0.1284 | 0.3676 | 0.0522 | 0.0471 | -0.4364 | -0.4748 |
| abba | 0.4188 | 0.3727 | 0.2085 | -0.2862 | 0.1027 | 0.0083 |
| abbg | 0.0363 | 0.0571 | -0.0598 | -0.0049 | -0.1647 | 0.1034 |
| abc | 0.0300 | 0.1603 | 0.0207 | 0.0382 | 0.5366 | 0.5029 |
| dbd | -0.1591 | 0.0556 | -0.022 | 0.3480 | 0.0742 | -0.1092 |
| ddc | 0.0451 | -0.1350 | -0.0633 | -0.0024 | -0.5693 | 0.5502 |
| ddmba | -0.2743 | 0.1555 | 0.1252 | -0.2108 | 0.0319 | 0.0513 |
| ddmbagdp | -0.0066 | -0.1943 | 0.0277 | -0.2989 | 0.2742 | -0.3673 |
| dll | -0.1704 | 0.0612 | -0.0128 | 0.3329 | 0.0369 | -0.0695 |
| dpc | 0.0240 | -0.1259 | -0.0087 | -0.1057 | 0.1684 | -0.1067 |
| ebc | 0.2698 | -0.3219 | 0.5471 | 0.1170 | -0.0317 | -0.0122 |
| ebnin | -0.1055 | 0.2928 | 0.1461 | -0.0619 | -0.0055 | 0.0080 |
| eoc | 0.1173 | 0.1907 | -0.6395 | -0.1226 | 0.0683 | -0.0262 |
| eroa | 0.0203 | 0.0395 | -0.1094 | 0.0069 | 0.0260 | -0.0106 |
| sca | -0.2335 | -0.3136 | -0.0299 | -0.0411 | -0.0191 | -0.0935 |
| scrwa | 0.4073 | 0.1935 | 0.0457 | -0.0431 | 0.0096 | 0.1073 |
| sld | 0.2143 | 0.1807 | -0.0201 | 0.6150 | 0.1444 | -0.0835 |
| snim | -0.3314 | 0.2998 | 0.4221 | 0.0154 | 0.0090 | 0.0826 |
| sroe | 0.4457 | -0.3132 | 0.0037 | 0.0750 | 0.0431 | -0.0324 |

D.

| Variable | Comp19 | Comp20 | Comp21 | Unexplained |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.2244 | 0.0277 | 0.0009 | 0 |
| aatmg | -0.6049 | -0.0392 | 0.0020 | 0 |
| $a b a c$ | -0.0459 | -0.0291 | -0.0078 | 0 |
| $a b b a$ | -0.2234 | -0.0069 | -0.0038 | 0 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.6581 | 0.0098 | 0.0147 | 0 |
| $a b c$ | 0.0534 | 0.0705 | 0.0018 | 0 |
| $d b d$ | 0.0009 | -0.0286 | 0.6956 | 0 |
| $d d c$ | -0.2090 | 0.1527 | 0.0485 | 0 |
| $d d m b a$ | -0.0280 | 0.0395 | 0.0041 | 0 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.1284 | 0.5726 | 0.0484 | 0 |
| $d l l$ | -0.0032 | 0.1086 | -0.7100 | 0 |
| $d p c$ | 0.1079 | -0.7833 | -0.0783 | 0 |
| ebc | 0.0563 | 0.0041 | -0.0040 | 0 |
| ebnin | -0.0098 | 0.0053 | 0.0055 | 0 |
| eoc | -0.0549 | 0.0068 | -0.0018 | 0 |
| eroa | 0.0034 | 0.0035 | -0.0054 | 0 |
| sca | -0.1162 | -0.0174 | 0.0051 | 0 |
| scrwa | 0.0347 | 0.0107 | 0.0159 | 0 |
| sld | -0.0051 | 0.1078 | 0.0036 | 0 |
| snim | 0.0205 | -0.0264 | 0.0190 | 0 |
| sroe | 0.0409 | 0.0052 | -0.0109 | 0 |

Table A24.
Central Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors
A.

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.3565 | 0.0924 | -0.1004 | 0.0843 | 0.0418 | 0.0725 |
| aatmg | -0.1963 | 0.3270 | 0.0446 | 0.2401 | -0.1261 | -0.1486 |
| abac | 0.1726 | 0.1860 | 0.1194 | -0.2460 | -0.4150 | 0.2053 |
| abba | -0.0830 | -0.2843 | -0.3827 | 0.0856 | 0.1173 | 0.0143 |
| abbg | -0.3260 | 0.1604 | -0.1271 | 0.1035 | 0.0444 | -0.0272 |
| abc | 0.3160 | -0.1009 | 0.0351 | -0.0498 | -0.3504 | 0.0119 |
| $d b d$ | -0.0572 | 0.4610 | -0.1107 | 0.1472 | -0.1170 | -0.0862 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3309 | -0.0337 | -0.1170 | 0.2341 | 0.1878 | -0.0726 |


| ddmba | -0.0504 | 0.0713 | -0.3032 | -0.0312 | 0.1474 | 0.6389 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3366 | 0.1268 | -0.0019 | 0.2609 | 0.0198 | -0.1182 |
| dll | 0.0390 | 0.4666 | -0.1043 | 0.0591 | -0.1349 | -0.1307 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3697 | 0.0360 | -0.0485 | 0.1738 | 0.0857 | -0.0898 |
| ebc | -0.0894 | -0.2256 | 0.3499 | 0.1914 | -0.3216 | 0.2880 |
| ebnin | -0.1028 | -0.0256 | 0.4966 | 0.2789 | 0.1051 | -0.1199 |
| eoc | 0.1028 | 0.1014 | 0.4910 | 0.1515 | 0.2918 | 0.1848 |
| eroa | 0.0951 | 0.1987 | 0.1299 | -0.3971 | 0.4216 | -0.0180 |
| sca | 0.1922 | -0.0760 | 0.0587 | -0.1965 | -0.3281 | 0.0922 |
| scrwa | 0.2133 | 0.2486 | -0.0656 | -0.0601 | -0.0651 | 0.0866 |
| sld | 0.2942 | -0.2885 | -0.0721 | 0.1320 | 0.0818 | -0.1722 |
| snim | 0.1250 | 0.1647 | 0.1320 | -0.0357 | 0.2631 | 0.4224 |
| sroe | 0.0437 | 0.0082 | 0.1458 | -0.5648 | 0.0991 | -0.3370 |

B.

| Variable | Comp7 | Comp8 | Comp9 | Comp10 | Comp11 | Comp12 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.0468 | 0.1365 | 0.0135 | -0.2328 | 0.0676 | 0.1241 |
| aatmg | 0.2036 | 0.1431 | 0.3439 | -0.3018 | -0.0013 | -0.2661 |
| abac | -0.2765 | 0.2327 | 0.2239 | 0.0609 | -0.0066 | -0.2922 |
| abba | 0.3212 | 0.3304 | 0.2385 | 0.2831 | -0.0156 | 0.2471 |
| abbg | 0.3126 | 0.1447 | 0.1857 | 0.0151 | 0.0133 | -0.0475 |
| abc | -0.0742 | 0.0732 | -0.0701 | 0.1595 | 0.1049 | 0.3138 |
| dbd | 0.0138 | 0.0436 | -0.0514 | 0.3679 | 0.1078 | 0.2192 |
| ddc | -0.1230 | 0.1032 | 0.2066 | 0.0631 | 0.0886 | 0.0920 |
| ddmba | -0.0302 | 0.3836 | -0.3250 | -0.0120 | 0.1998 | -0.1646 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.0802 | 0.0412 | 0.1235 | 0.0540 | -0.1074 | -0.1669 |
| dll | -0.1273 | 0.0946 | -0.1176 | -0.0710 | 0.1742 | 0.3897 |
| dpc | 0.0283 | 0.0304 | 0.0438 | 0.0428 | 0.0045 | -0.1563 |
| ebc | 0.0707 | 0.1258 | 0.2743 | 0.2564 | -0.2530 | 0.2544 |
| ebnin | 0.1562 | 0.1386 | -0.4631 | -0.0063 | 0.2029 | 0.1544 |
| eoc | 0.0179 | 0.3140 | 0.0488 | 0.1048 | 0.0289 | -0.1778 |
| eroa | -0.0380 | 0.2316 | 0.1097 | -0.2119 | -0.4973 | 0.3692 |
| sca | 0.5740 | 0.0749 | -0.0482 | -0.4656 | 0.1377 | 0.1249 |
| scrwa | 0.4410 | -0.2160 | -0.3458 | 0.3421 | -0.4771 | -0.2005 |
| sld | 0.0628 | 0.0490 | -0.0556 | -0.0555 | 0.0610 | -0.1352 |
| snim | 0.1837 | -0.5648 | 0.3391 | 0.0659 | 0.3524 | 0.1562 |
| sroe | 0.2022 | 0.1978 | 0.0949 | 0.3648 | 0.3937 | -0.1547 |

C.

| Variable | Comp13 | Comp14 | Comp15 | Comp16 | Comp17 | Comp18 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | -0.0412 | -0.5338 | 0.3047 | 0.0797 | -0.1404 | -0.5324 |
| aatmg | 0.1790 | -0.1112 | -0.1003 | 0.2888 | 0.3255 | -0.0891 |
| abac | 0.2362 | -0.0836 | 0.3455 | -0.2272 | -0.1465 | 0.2176 |
| abba | 0.2397 | -0.1039 | 0.1019 | -0.1167 | -0.3017 | 0.1320 |
| abbg | 0.1295 | 0.0053 | 0.0208 | 0.0888 | -0.0445 | 0.1496 |
| abc | 0.5466 | 0.0807 | -0.3463 | 0.3680 | 0.1368 | -0.0505 |
| dbd | -0.0453 | 0.3396 | 0.0078 | -0.2736 | 0.0313 | -0.5005 |
| ddc | -0.0474 | -0.2021 | -0.1518 | -0.4243 | 0.5813 | 0.2445 |
| ddmba | -0.0953 | 0.1682 | 0.0248 | 0.2025 | 0.2506 | 0.0245 |
| ddmbagdp | -0.0193 | 0.4460 | 0.2198 | 0.1452 | -0.1673 | 0.1242 |
| dll | -0.3419 | -0.1910 | -0.1103 | 0.2045 | -0.2451 | 0.4784 |
| dpc | -0.1038 | 0.2399 | 0.1283 | 0.0052 | 0.0167 | 0.0664 |
| ebc | -0.4601 | -0.0218 | 0.1291 | 0.1939 | 0.1867 | -0.0381 |
| ebnin | 0.2661 | -0.0390 | 0.4364 | -0.0642 | 0.1302 | 0.1616 |
| eoc | -0.0011 | -0.0845 | -0.5346 | -0.1240 | -0.3701 | -0.0756 |
| eroa | 0.1005 | 0.1982 | 0.1010 | 0.0920 | 0.1245 | 0.0017 |
| sca | -0.1415 | 0.2237 | -0.1450 | -0.3425 | -0.0114 | 0.0285 |
| scrwa | 0.0304 | -0.3026 | -0.0702 | 0.0159 | 0.0960 | 0.1195 |
| sld | -0.1469 | 0.0684 | -0.0036 | 0.3480 | -0.0953 | -0.0090 |
| snim | 0.1207 | 0.0206 | 0.1146 | 0.1157 | -0.0248 | 0.0932 |
| sroe | -0.2153 | -0.0768 | 0.0640 | 0.1590 | 0.1666 | -0.0479 |

D.

| Variable | Comp20 | Comp21 | Unexplained |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.1294 | -0.0383 | 0 |
| aatmg | -0.3750 | -0.0152 | 0 |
| $a b a c$ | 0.0797 | 0.0523 | 0 |
| $a b b a$ | -0.3536 | -0.0196 | 0 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.7537 | 0.2033 | 0 |
| $a b c$ | 0.0886 | 0.0458 | 0 |
| $d b d$ | 0.0366 | 0.0235 | 0 |
| $d d c$ | 0.1630 | -0.1404 | 0 |
| $d d m b a$ | -0.0513 | -0.0583 | 0 |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.0272 | -0.5621 | 0 |
| $d l l$ | -0.0855 | 0.0129 | 0 |
| $d p c$ | -0.1861 | 0.7756 | 0 |


| ebc | 0.0226 | 0.0367 | 0 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| ebnin | -0.0386 | 0.0087 | 0 |
| eoc | 0.0025 | 0.0045 | 0 |
| eroa | 0.0194 | 0.0464 | 0 |
| sca | 0.0039 | -0.0207 | 0 |
| scrwa | -0.0251 | -0.0176 | 0 |
| sld | 0.2378 | 0.0272 | 0 |
| snim | -0.0350 | 0.0072 | 0 |
| sroe | -0.0370 | -0.0728 | 0 |

Table A25.
Eastern Europe Principal Component Eigenvectors
A.

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.2942 | 0.0406 | -0.1639 | 0.145 | -0.0003 | 0.2258 |
| aatmg | 0.2959 | 0.0138 | -0.1696 | 0.145 | -0.0051 | 0.1375 |
| abac | -0.0024 | -0.3788 | -0.2091 | -0.0642 | 0.5069 | 0.0787 |
| abba | 0.1892 | 0.0622 | 0.5087 | 0.1817 | 0.1956 | 0.0659 |
| abbg | 0.2049 | 0.0489 | 0.4924 | 0.1824 | 0.1905 | 0.0186 |
| abc | -0.0103 | -0.3812 | -0.2123 | -0.0839 | 0.4744 | 0.2112 |
| dbd | 0.2751 | -0.1207 | 0.1166 | -0.2316 | -0.1963 | 0.3063 |
| ddc | 0.3034 | 0.0621 | -0.1940 | 0.1404 | -0.0774 | 0.0829 |
| ddmba | 0.1571 | 0.2050 | 0.1035 | 0.2802 | 0.3344 | -0.0262 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3054 | 0.0012 | -0.1645 | -0.0392 | -0.1036 | 0.2833 |
| dll | 0.2549 | -0.1481 | 0.1997 | -0.2676 | -0.2303 | 0.1859 |
| dpc | 0.3128 | 0.0812 | -0.1554 | 0.0793 | -0.0631 | 0.1528 |
| ebc | 0.0422 | 0.3446 | 0.0588 | -0.3709 | 0.1919 | 0.0680 |
| ebnin | -0.1386 | 0.3492 | 0.0539 | -0.0319 | 0.2926 | 0.2448 |
| eoc | -0.1704 | 0.3190 | 0.0045 | -0.0891 | 0.1566 | 0.4087 |
| eroa | -0.1962 | -0.2391 | 0.0974 | 0.3752 | -0.0986 | 0.3134 |
| sca | -0.2042 | 0.2763 | -0.1205 | 0.1131 | -0.1554 | 0.2079 |
| scrwa | -0.2508 | 0.0900 | -0.0330 | -0.1083 | -0.1065 | 0.2407 |
| sld | 0.1180 | 0.2345 | -0.3232 | 0.4257 | 0.0351 | -0.2418 |
| snim | -0.2543 | 0.0060 | -0.1029 | 0.219 | -0.0815 | 0.3486 |
| sroe | -0.1666 | -0.2739 | 0.2341 | 0.3288 | -0.1391 | 0.1554 |

B.

| Variable | Comp7 | Comp8 | Comp9 | Comp10 | Comp11 | Comp12 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.0303 | -0.0729 | 0.2050 | -0.2831 | -0.3219 | 0.0552 |
| aatmg | 0.0808 | -0.0498 | 0.0838 | -0.3854 | -0.4064 | -0.0268 |
| abac | 0.1803 | 0.0814 | -0.0055 | 0.0147 | 0.1305 | -0.0939 |
| abba | 0.2348 | 0.2512 | 0.0969 | 0.1191 | -0.0087 | -0.0080 |
| abbg | 0.2312 | 0.2236 | 0.0189 | -0.0002 | -0.1371 | -0.0724 |
| abc | 0.0968 | 0.0048 | 0.0460 | 0.0685 | 0.0691 | -0.0910 |
| dbd | -0.0442 | -0.1212 | -0.0460 | 0.0882 | 0.0679 | -0.1489 |
| ddc | 0.0047 | 0.1398 | -0.0542 | 0.0703 | 0.2781 | 0.2136 |
| ddmba | -0.1318 | -0.7452 | -0.0415 | 0.3388 | 0.0391 | 0.0697 |
| ddmbagdp | -0.0933 | -0.0038 | -0.0513 | 0.0763 | 0.0470 | 0.0085 |
| dll | 0.0276 | -0.0268 | -0.1713 | 0.2005 | 0.2271 | -0.0525 |
| dpc | 0.0484 | 0.0815 | -0.1142 | 0.0638 | 0.2026 | 0.0710 |
| ebc | -0.0647 | -0.0433 | 0.6683 | -0.2031 | 0.3513 | 0.2051 |
| ebnin | -0.1484 | 0.0298 | -0.5550 | -0.3305 | 0.0580 | 0.1481 |
| eoc | -0.3042 | 0.2801 | -0.0724 | 0.1024 | -0.0542 | -0.2480 |
| eroa | -0.0849 | -0.1418 | 0.0330 | -0.1984 | 0.1531 | 0.1343 |
| sca | 0.4402 | -0.2090 | 0.1000 | -0.0236 | 0.1478 | -0.6655 |
| scrwa | 0.6516 | -0.0938 | -0.1188 | 0.0475 | 0.0013 | 0.5218 |
| sld | 0.0864 | 0.3001 | -0.0135 | 0.0981 | 0.3412 | -0.0142 |
| snim | -0.1611 | 0.1769 | 0.2976 | 0.5181 | -0.2714 | 0.1858 |
| sroe | -0.1825 | -0.0171 | 0.1158 | -0.3057 | 0.3836 | -0.0030 |

C.

| Variable | Comp13 | Comp14 | Comp15 | Comp16 | Comp17 | Comp18 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.0712 | -0.3138 | 0.3632 | -0.0180 | 0.1943 | -0.3509 |
| aatmg | 0.1486 | 0.2876 | -0.0162 | 0.1377 | -0.2482 | 0.3490 |
| abac | 0.0520 | 0.4058 | 0.0707 | 0.3638 | 0.1311 | -0.3841 |
| $a b b a$ | -0.1320 | -0.2572 | 0.0531 | -0.0947 | 0.0936 | -0.2471 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.0191 | 0.2353 | -0.1795 | 0.0220 | -0.0357 | 0.2493 |
| $a b c$ | -0.0337 | -0.4287 | -0.0324 | -0.3104 | -0.1223 | 0.4378 |
| $d b d$ | 0.0144 | -0.0652 | 0.2910 | -0.0057 | 0.0439 | 0.1017 |
| $d d c$ | -0.0140 | -0.3195 | -0.2256 | 0.2799 | -0.4059 | -0.2024 |
| $d d m b a$ | 0.1727 | 0.0533 | 0.0134 | 0.0051 | -0.0474 | -0.0122 |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | -0.0464 | 0.2228 | -0.4182 | -0.4093 | 0.5317 | -0.0739 |
| $d l l$ | 0.0173 | 0.1639 | 0.3989 | 0.1478 | -0.0813 | 0.1351 |
| $d p c$ | -0.0896 | 0.0337 | -0.3152 | 0.1592 | -0.0891 | 0.0668 |


| ebc | -0.1127 | 0.1134 | 0.0191 | 0.0280 | 0.0005 | 0.1028 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ebnin | -0.2433 | -0.1119 | 0.1078 | 0.2386 | 0.2576 | 0.1746 |
| eoc | 0.4038 | 0.120 | 0.0174 | -0.2441 | -0.3545 | -0.2259 |
| eroa | -0.5054 | 0.2668 | 0.1076 | -0.2828 | -0.3096 | -0.1425 |
| sca | -0.1465 | -0.0886 | -0.0962 | 0.1513 | 0.0463 | 0.0008 |
| scrwa | 0.3055 | 0.0526 | 0.0206 | -0.1550 | -0.0192 | -0.0180 |
| sld | 0.0833 | 0.1576 | 0.4577 | -0.2347 | 0.1218 | 0.2039 |
| snim | -0.1293 | 0.0053 | 0.0513 | 0.3522 | 0.1867 | 0.2159 |
| sroe | 0.5308 | -0.1246 | -0.1094 | 0.1616 | 0.2283 | 0.1098 |

D.

| Variable | Comp19 | Comp20 | Comp21 | Unexplained |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma | -0.2068 | 0.0165 | -0.3717 | 0 |
| aatmg | 0.0300 | 0.0957 | 0.4417 | 0 |
| abac | 0.0905 | -0.0444 | 0.0265 | 0 |
| abba | -0.0833 | -0.0358 | 0.5573 | 0 |
| abbg | 0.1509 | 0.0602 | -0.5807 | 0 |
| abc | -0.0893 | 0.0707 | -0.0397 | 0 |
| $d b d$ | 0.5794 | -0.4682 | 0.0220 | 0 |
| ddc | 0.3558 | 0.3417 | -0.0527 | 0 |
| ddmba | -0.0092 | 0.0145 | 0.0186 | 0 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.0829 | 0.2719 | 0.0664 | 0 |
| $d l l$ | -0.4156 | 0.4276 | -0.0103 | 0 |
| dpc | -0.5000 | -0.6049 | -0.0595 | 0 |
| ebc | 0.0023 | 0.0147 | -0.0031 | 0 |
| ebnin | 0.0543 | 0.0579 | 0.0239 | 0 |
| eoc | -0.0598 | -0.0293 | -0.0114 | 0 |
| eroa | 0.0083 | -0.0193 | -0.0459 | 0 |
| sca | -0.0007 | 0.1047 | -0.0107 | 0 |
| scrwa | 0.0380 | -0.0473 | 0.0014 | 0 |
| sld | 0.0882 | -0.0338 | 0.0111 | 0 |
| snim | 0.0179 | 0.0267 | 0.0151 | 0 |
| sroe | -0.0432 | -0.005 | 0.0421 | 0 |

Table A26.
Europe Component Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 7.1659 | 4.8000 | 0.3412 | 0.3412 |
| Comp2 | 2.3658 | 0.0544 | 0.1127 | 0.4539 |
| Comp3 | 2.3115 | 0.2689 | 0.1101 | 0.5640 |
| Comp4 | 2.0426 | 0.5901 | 0.0973 | 0.6612 |
| Comp5 | 1.4525 | 0.4980 | 0.0692 | 0.7304 |
| Comp6 | 0.9545 | 0.1052 | 0.0455 | 0.7758 |
| Comp7 | 0.8494 | 0.0657 | 0.0404 | 0.8163 |
| Comp8 | 0.7837 | 0.0838 | 0.0373 | 0.8536 |
| Comp9 | 0.6999 | 0.1749 | 0.0333 | 0.8869 |
| Comp10 | 0.5250 | 0.0666 | 0.0250 | 0.9119 |
| Comp11 | 0.4584 | 0.0392 | 0.0218 | 0.9338 |
| Comp12 | 0.4192 | 0.0918 | 0.0200 | 0.9537 |
| Comp13 | 0.3273 | 0.1367 | 0.0156 | 0.9693 |
| Comp14 | 0.1906 | 0.0089 | 0.0091 | 0.9784 |
| Comp15 | 0.1817 | 0.0315 | 0.0087 | 0.9870 |
| Comp16 | 0.1502 | 0.0772 | 0.0072 | 0.9942 |
| Comp17 | 0.0731 | 0.0468 | 0.0035 | 0.9977 |
| Comp18 | 0.0263 | 0.0107 | 0.0013 | 0.9989 |
| Comp19 | 0.0156 | 0.0120 | 0.0007 | 0.9997 |
| Comp20 | 0.0036 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.9998 |
| Comp21 | 0.0033 |  |  | 0.0002 |

Table A27.
Western Europe Component Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 4.5525 | 1.2232 | 0.2168 | 0.2168 |
| Comp2 | 3.3293 | 0.5438 | 0.1585 | 0.3753 |
| Comp3 | 2.7854 | 0.6799 | 0.1326 | 0.5080 |
| Comp4 | 2.1056 | 0.5691 | 0.1003 | 0.6082 |
| Comp5 | 1.5365 | 0.2508 | 0.0732 | 0.6814 |
| Comp6 | 1.2856 | 0.0682 | 0.0612 | 0.7426 |
| Comp7 | 1.2174 | 0.2407 | 0.0580 | 0.8006 |
| Comp8 | 0.9768 | 0.1649 | 0.0465 | 0.8471 |


| Comp9 | 0.8119 | 0.1435 | 0.0387 | 0.8858 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Comp10 | 0.6684 | 0.2190 | 0.0318 | 0.9176 |
| Comp11 | 0.4494 | 0.0388 | 0.0214 | 0.9390 |
| Comp12 | 0.4106 | 0.0799 | 0.0196 | 0.9585 |
| Comp13 | 0.3307 | 0.1021 | 0.0157 | 0.9743 |
| Comp14 | 0.2285 | 0.0757 | 0.0109 | 0.9852 |
| Comp15 | 0.1529 | 0.0683 | 0.0073 | 0.9924 |
| Comp16 | 0.0845 | 0.0535 | 0.0040 | 0.9965 |
| Comp17 | 0.0310 | 0.0107 | 0.0015 | 0.9979 |
| Comp18 | 0.0203 | 0.0026 | 0.0010 | 0.9989 |
| Comp19 | 0.0177 | 0.0142 | 0.0008 | 0.9998 |
| Comp20 | 0.0034 | 0.0017 | 0.0002 | 0.9999 |
| Comp21 | 0.0018 |  | 0.0001 | 1.0000 |

Table A28.
Central Europe Component Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 6.52828 | 2.82679 | 0.3109 | 0.3109 |
| Comp2 | 3.70149 | 1.47362 | 0.1763 | 0.4871 |
| Comp3 | 2.22787 | 0.380936 | 0.1061 | 0.5932 |
| Comp4 | 1.84694 | 0.205025 | 0.0879 | 0.6812 |
| Comp5 | 1.64191 | 0.382093 | 0.0782 | 0.7594 |
| Comp6 | 1.25982 | 0.171638 | 0.06 | 0.8193 |
| Comp7 | 1.08818 | 0.22352 | 0.0518 | 0.8712 |
| Comp8 | 0.864661 | 0.345534 | 0.0412 | 0.9123 |
| Comp9 | 0.519128 | 0.138994 | 0.0247 | 0.9371 |
| Comp10 | 0.380134 | 0.0964485 | 0.0181 | 0.9552 |
| Comp11 | 0.283685 | 0.10483 | 0.0135 | 0.9687 |
| Comp12 | 0.178855 | 0.0519028 | 0.0085 | 0.9772 |
| Comp13 | 0.126952 | 0.0207094 | 0.006 | 0.9832 |
| Comp14 | 0.106243 | 0.0135968 | 0.0051 | 0.9883 |
| Comp15 | 0.0926459 | 0.0424174 | 0.0044 | 0.9927 |
| Comp16 | 0.0502285 | 0.0103425 | 0.0024 | 0.9951 |
| Comp17 | 0.039886 | 0.0077466 | 0.0019 | 0.997 |
| Comp18 | 0.0321394 | 0.0105106 | 0.0015 | 0.9985 |
| Comp19 | 0.0216288 | 0.0142009 | 0.001 | 0.9996 |
| Comp20 | 0.007428 | 0.0055396 | 0.0004 | 0.9999 |


| Comp21 | 0.0018884 . | 0.0001 | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Table A29.
Eastern Europe Component Proportions

| Component | Eigenvalue | Difference | Proportion | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Comp1 | 8.6864 | 4.8415 | 0.4136 | 0.4136 |
| Comp2 | 3.8450 | 1.9738 | 0.1831 | 0.5967 |
| Comp3 | 1.8711 | 0.2094 | 0.0891 | 0.6858 |
| Comp4 | 1.6617 | 0.5038 | 0.0791 | 0.7650 |
| Comp5 | 1.1579 | 0.1100 | 0.0551 | 0.8201 |
| Comp6 | 1.0479 | 0.4202 | 0.0499 | 0.8700 |
| Comp7 | 0.6277 | 0.1142 | 0.0299 | 0.8999 |
| Comp8 | 0.5135 | 0.1122 | 0.0245 | 0.9243 |
| Comp9 | 0.4013 | 0.0351 | 0.0191 | 0.9435 |
| Comp10 | 0.3662 | 0.0528 | 0.0174 | 0.9609 |
| Comp11 | 0.3134 | 0.1711 | 0.0149 | 0.9758 |
| Comp12 | 0.1423 | 0.0400 | 0.0068 | 0.9826 |
| Comp13 | 0.1022 | 0.0131 | 0.0049 | 0.9875 |
| Comp14 | 0.0891 | 0.0392 | 0.0042 | 0.9917 |
| Comp15 | 0.0500 | 0.0045 | 0.0024 | 0.9941 |
| Comp16 | 0.0455 | 0.0145 | 0.0022 | 0.9962 |
| Comp17 | 0.0310 | 0.0089 | 0.0015 | 0.9977 |
| Comp18 | 0.0221 | 0.0080 | 0.0011 | 0.9988 |
| Comp19 | 0.0140 | 0.0037 | 0.0007 | 0.9994 |
| Comp20 | 0.0103 | 0.0090 | 0.0005 | 0.9999 |
| Comp21 | 0.0014 | . | 0.0001 | 1.0000 |

Table A30.
Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4745 |
| aatmg |  |  |  |  |  | 0.264 |
| $a b a c$ |  |  | 0.4349 | 0.3237 |  | 0.117 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4381 |
| $a b b g$ |  | 0.3219 |  |  |  | 0.248 |
| $a b c$ |  |  | 0.4519 |  |  | 0.1225 |
| $d b d$ | 0.3019 |  |  |  |  | 0.1243 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3289 |  |  |  | 0.3474 | 0.03154 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.6282 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3335 |  |  |  | 0.3216 | 0.04581 |
| dll | 0.305 |  |  |  |  | 0.115 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3305 |  |  |  | 0.3477 | 0.02646 |
| $e b c$ |  |  | 0.3954 |  |  | 0.2715 |
| ebnin |  | 0.3397 |  |  |  | 0.4754 |
| eoc |  | 0.3307 |  |  | 0.3478 | 0.288 |
| eroa |  |  | -0.364 | 0.3156 |  | 0.3641 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2693 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  | 0.315 |
| sld |  | -0.3039 |  | -0.4004 | 0.3326 | 0.2665 |
| snim |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3067 |
| sroe |  |  | -0.3053 | 0.3093 |  | 0.4698 |

Table A31.
Western Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplain |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  | -0.3514 | -0.3650 | 0.4250 |
| aatmg |  | 0.3739 |  |  |  |  | 0.3682 | 0.1390 |
| $a b a c$ |  |  | 0.3032 | -0.4327 |  |  |  | 0.0851 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.3237 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2227 |  |
| $a b b g$ |  | 0.3991 |  |  |  |  | 0.3629 | 0.0958 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  | -0.425 |  |  | 0.0533 |  |
| $d b d$ | 0.4057 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1255 |  |
| $d d c$ | 0.357 |  | 0.3609 |  |  |  |  | 0.02481 |


| $d d m b a$ <br> ddmbagdp |  |  |  |  | -0.3179 | -0.4658 | 0.3527 | 0.2766 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0.3584 |  | 0.3409 |  |  |  |  | 0.04824 |
| $d l l$ | 0.409 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1137 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3545 |  | 0.3509 |  |  |  |  | 0.01452 |
| $e b c$ |  | 0.3419 |  | 0.3166 |  |  |  | 0.2216 |
| ebnin |  |  |  |  |  | 0.5178 |  | 0.3369 |
| eoc |  |  |  | 0.4572 |  |  |  | 0.2236 |
| eroa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.342 | 0.2997 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3586 |  | 0.5025 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  | -0.3109 | 0.3421 | 0.3251 | 0.3079 |
| sld |  |  | 0.3343 |  |  |  |  | 0.1671 |
| snim |  |  |  |  | 0.4948 |  |  | 0.1694 |
| sroe |  |  |  |  | 0.3889 |  |  | 0.3345 |

Table A32.
Central Europe Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplain |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 0.3565 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.09111 |
| aatmg |  | 0.327 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1429 |
| $a b a c$ |  |  |  |  | -0.415 |  |  | 0.1148 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  | -0.3827 |  |  |  | 0.3212 | 0.1807 |
| abbg | -0.326 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3126 | 0.04472 |
| $a b c$ | 0.316 |  |  |  | -0.3504 |  |  | 0.09546 |
| $d b d$ |  | 0.461 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.09255 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3309 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.06809 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  | -0.3032 |  |  | 0.6389 |  | 0.2071 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3366 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0497 |
| dll |  | 0.4666 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.08438 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3697 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.01869 |
| $e b c$ |  |  | 0.3499 |  | -0.3216 |  |  | 0.1393 |
| ebnin |  |  | 0.4966 |  |  |  |  | 0.1725 |
| eoc |  |  | 0.491 |  |  |  |  | 0.1302 |
| eroa |  |  |  | -0.3971 | 0.4216 |  |  | 0.172 |
| sca |  |  |  |  | -0.3281 |  | 0.574 | 0.1124 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.441 | 0.2299 |
| sld |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0306 |
| snim |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4224 |  | 0.3812 |
| sroe |  |  |  | -0.5648 |  | -0.337 |  | 0.147 |

Table A33.
Eastern Europe Component Eigenvectors >. 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.103 |
| aatmg |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1299 |
| abac |  | -0.3788 |  |  | 0.5069 |  | 0.05565 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  | 0.5087 |  |  |  | 0.08636 |
| abbg |  |  | 0.4924 |  |  |  | 0.07483 |
| $a b c$ |  | -0.3812 |  |  | 0.4744 |  | 0.03693 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3063 | 0.02896 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3034 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.068 |
| ddmba |  |  |  |  | 0.3344 |  | 0.3434 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.3054 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.04012 |
| dll |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.06019 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3128 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.03986 |
| $e b c$ |  | 0.3446 |  | -0.3709 |  |  | 0.2453 |
| ebnin |  | 0.3492 |  |  |  |  | 0.1952 |
| eoc |  | 0.319 |  |  |  | 0.4087 | 0.1397 |
| eroa |  |  |  | 0.3752 |  | 0.3134 | 0.07971 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2227 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3272 |
| sld |  |  | -0.3232 | 0.4257 |  |  | 0.1084 |
| snim |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3486 | 0.2038 |
| sroe |  |  |  | 0.3288 |  |  | 0.1407 |

Table A34.
Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Unexplained |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4745 |
| aatmg |  |  | 0.4294 |  |  | 0.2640 |
| $a b a c$ |  |  |  |  | 0.6279 | 0.1170 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  | 0.4773 |  |  | 0.4381 |
| $a b b g$ |  |  |  | 0.3302 | 0.2480 |  |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  |  | 0.1225 |  |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  | 0.1243 |  |
| $d d c$ | 0.4756 |  |  |  | 0.0315 |  |


| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  | 0.6282 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| ddmbagdp | 0.4603 |  |  |  | 0.0458 |
| $d l l$ |  |  | 0.316 |  | 0.1150 |
| $d p c$ | 0.4759 |  |  | -0.5572 |  |
| $e b c$ |  |  |  |  | 0.02646 |
| ebnin |  | 0.3409 |  |  | 0.2715 |
| eoc |  | 0.4573 |  | 0.5033 | 0.4754 |
| eroa |  |  |  |  | 0.2880 |
| sca |  | 0.3955 |  |  | 0.3641 |
| scrwa |  | 0.4475 |  | 0.2693 |  |
| sld |  |  | -0.5442 |  | 0.3150 |
| snim |  | 0.4066 |  |  | 0.2665 |
| sroe |  |  |  | 0.4812 | 0.3067 |

Table A35.
Western Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplain |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.5023 | 0.4250 |
| aatmg |  | 0.5952 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.139 |
| abac |  |  |  | 0.6037 |  |  |  | 0.08508 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.4533 | 0.2227 |
| abbg |  | 0.6144 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.09583 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  | 0.5936 |  |  |  | 0.0533 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1255 |
| $d d c$ | 0.5185 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.02481 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | -0.6732 |  | 0.2766 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.5176 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.04824 |
| dll |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1137 |
| $d p c$ | 0.5318 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.01452 |
| $e b c$ |  |  | -0.4932 |  |  |  |  | 0.2216 |
| ebnin |  |  |  | -0.3871 |  |  | 0.3118 | 0.3369 |
| eoc |  |  | -0.3849 |  | 0.3232 |  |  | 0.2236 |
| eroa |  |  | 0.5299 |  |  |  |  | 0.2997 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4077 |  | 0.5025 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.575 | 0.3079 |
| sld |  |  |  |  | 0.379 |  |  | 0.1671 |
| snim |  |  |  |  | 0.5995 |  |  | 0.1694 |
| sroe |  |  | 0.5051 |  |  |  |  | 0.3345 |

Table A36.
Central Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 0.3619 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0911 |
| aatmg |  | 0.461 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1429 |
| abac |  |  | 0.6369 |  |  |  |  | 0.1148 |
| abba |  |  | -0.4822 |  |  |  |  | 0.1807 |
| abbg |  |  | -0.3352 |  |  |  |  | 0.0447 |
| abc |  |  | 0.3363 |  |  |  |  | 0.0955 |
| dbd |  | 0.5119 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0926 |
| ddc | 0.4516 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0681 |
| ddmba |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.719 | 0.2071 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.4102 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0497 |
| dll |  | 0.4641 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0843 |
| dpc | 0.4256 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0187 |
| ebc |  |  |  |  | -0.4367 |  |  | 0.1393 |
| ebnin |  |  |  | 0.524 |  |  |  | 0.1725 |
| eoc |  |  |  | 0.6186 |  |  |  | 0.1302 |
| eroa |  |  |  |  | 0.5918 |  |  | 0.1720 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.7247 |  | 0.1124 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4615 |  | 0.2299 |
| sld | 0.3438 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0306 |
| snim |  |  |  | 0.3406 |  |  | 0.4288 | 0.3812 |
| sroe |  |  |  |  | 0.5946 |  |  | 0.1470 |

Table A37.
Eastern Europe Varimax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 0.4193 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1030 |
| aatmg | 0.3813 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1299 |
| abac |  |  |  |  | 0.6722 |  | 0.0557 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  | 0.603 |  |  | 0.0864 |
| abbg |  |  |  | 0.5929 |  |  | 0.0748 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  |  | 0.677 |  | 0.0369 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4562 | 0.0290 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3874 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0680 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  | 0.3837 |  | -0.3053 | 0.3434 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.4327 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0401 |
| dll |  |  |  |  |  | 0.482 | 0.0602 |
| $d p c$ | 0.399 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0399 |
| $e b c$ |  | 0.3370 | -0.4111 |  |  |  | 0.2453 |
| ebnin |  | 0.5048 |  |  |  |  | 0.1952 |
| eoc |  | 0.5700 |  |  |  |  | 0.1397 |
| eroa |  |  | 0.5878 |  |  |  | 0.0797 |
| sca |  | 0.3195 |  |  |  |  | 0.2227 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3272 |
| sld |  |  |  |  |  | -0.5967 | 0.1084 |
| snim |  |  | 0.3941 |  |  |  | 0.2038 |
| sroe |  |  | 0.5207 |  |  |  | 0.1407 |

Table A38.
Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Unexplained |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4745 |
| aatmg |  |  | 0.4392 |  |  | 0.2640 |
| abac |  |  |  |  | 0.6344 | 0.1170 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4381 |
| $a b b g$ |  |  | 0.4887 |  | 0.6395 | 0.2480 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1225 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  | 0.1243 |  |


| $d d c$ | 0.4943 |  |  | 0.0315 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  | 0.6282 |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.4753 |  | 0.0458 |  |
| $d l l$ |  |  | 0.5659 | 0.1150 |
| $d p c$ | 0.4942 |  |  | 0.0265 |
| $e b c$ |  |  |  | 0.3715 |
| $e b n i n$ |  | 0.363 | -0.5028 | 0.4754 |
| $e o c$ |  | 0.4744 |  | 0.2880 |
| eroa |  |  |  | 0.3641 |
| sca |  | 0.3933 |  | 0.2693 |
| scrwa |  | 0.4445 |  | 0.3150 |
| sld |  |  | -0.5639 |  |
| snim |  |  |  | 0.2665 |
| sroe |  |  |  | 0.3067 |

Table A39.

Western Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplain |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.4995 | 0.4250 |
| aatmg |  |  |  | 0.6449 |  |  |  | 0.1390 |
| abac |  |  | 0.6257 |  |  |  |  | 0.0851 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.4407 | 0.2227 |
| abbg |  |  |  | 0.6497 |  |  |  | 0.0958 |
| $a b c$ |  |  | 0.6215 |  |  |  |  | 0.0533 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1255 |
| $d d c$ | 0.5389 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0248 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  |  | -0.7607 |  | 0.2766 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.538 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0482 |
| dll |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1137 |
| $d p c$ | 0.5551 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0145 |
| $e b c$ |  | -0.5053 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2216 |
| ebnin |  |  | -0.3786 |  |  |  | 0.3245 | 0.3369 |
| eoc |  | -0.3873 |  |  | 0.361 |  |  | 0.2236 |
| eroa |  | 0.5556 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2997 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4479 |  | 0.5025 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.6031 | 0.3079 |
| sld |  |  |  |  | 0.3538 |  |  | 0.1671 |


| snim |  | 0.7067 | 0.1694 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| sroe | 0.5195 |  | 0.3345 |

Table A40.
Central Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 0.3528 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.09111 |
| aatmg |  | 0.4715 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1429 |
| $a b a c$ |  |  | 0.6462 |  |  |  |  | 0.1148 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  | -0.4874 |  |  |  |  | 0.1807 |
| $a b b g$ |  |  | -0.3178 |  |  |  |  | 0.04472 |
| $a b c$ |  |  | 0.3339 |  |  |  |  | 0.09546 |
| $d b d$ |  | 0.5225 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.09255 |
| $d d c$ | 0.4611 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.06809 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.7466 | 0.2071 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.427 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0497 |
| dll |  | 0.481 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.08438 |
| $d p c$ | 0.4342 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.01869 |
| $e b c$ |  |  |  |  | -0.4257 |  |  | 0.1393 |
| ebnin |  |  |  | 0.5322 |  |  |  | 0.1725 |
| eoc |  |  |  | 0.6235 |  |  |  | 0.1302 |
| eroa |  |  |  |  | 0.5881 |  |  | 0.172 |
| sca |  |  |  |  |  | 0.728 |  | 0.1124 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4662 |  | 0.2299 |
| sld | 0.3655 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0306 |
| snim |  |  |  | 0.3283 |  |  | 0.4174 | 0.3812 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| sroe |  |  |  |  | 0.6501 |  | 0.3219 | 0.147 |

Table A41.
Eastern Europe Promax Rotated Component Eigenvectors > . 30

| Variable | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Unexplained |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatma | 0.4205 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.103 |
| aatmg | 0.381 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.1299 |
| abac |  |  |  |  | 0.6749 |  | 0.05565 |
| $a b b a$ |  |  |  | 0.6181 |  |  | 0.08636 |
| $a b b g$ |  |  |  | 0.6047 |  |  | 0.07483 |
| $a b c$ |  |  |  |  | 0.6839 |  | 0.03693 |
| $d b d$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4592 | 0.02896 |
| $d d c$ | 0.3845 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.068 |
| $d d m b a$ |  |  |  | 0.3805 |  |  | 0.3434 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.4367 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.04012 |
| dll |  |  |  |  |  | 0.4815 | 0.06019 |
| $d p c$ | 0.3983 |  |  |  |  |  | 0.03986 |
| $e b c$ |  | 0.3622 | -0.4231 |  |  |  | 0.2453 |
| ebnin |  | 0.5177 |  |  |  |  | 0.1952 |
| eoc |  | 0.5753 |  |  |  |  | 0.1397 |
| eroa |  |  | 0.5966 |  |  |  | 0.07971 |
| sca |  | 0.3013 |  |  |  |  | 0.2227 |
| scrwa |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.3272 |
| sld |  |  |  |  |  | -0.6009 | 0.1084 |
| snim |  |  | 0.3785 |  |  |  | 0.2038 |
| sroe |  |  | 0.5378 |  |  |  | 0.1407 |

Table A42.
Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | $=$ | 342 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F (9, 332) | = | 35.01 |
| Model | 3204.52 | 9 | 356.057 | Prob $>\mathrm{F}$ | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 3376.95 | 332 | 10.1715 | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4869 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4730 |
| Total | 6581.47 | 341 | 19.3005 | Root MSE | = | 3.1893 |


| $g d$ | Std. |  |  | [95\% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval] |
| cdl | 0.9773 | 0.0723 | 13.5200 | 0.0000 | 0.8351 | 1.1196 |
| hc | -0.0051 | 0.0202 | -0.2500 | 0.7990 | -0.0448 | 0.0345 |
| $o$ | 0.0114 | 0.0044 | 2.5600 | 0.0110 | 0.0026 | 0.0201 |
| $s$ | 0.0265 | 0.0197 | 1.3500 | 0.1790 | -0.0122 | 0.0652 |
| pc1 | -0.3462 | 0.0892 | -3.8800 | 0.0000 | -0.5216 | -0.1707 |
| pc2 | -0.0504 | 0.1270 | -0.4000 | 0.6920 | -0.3001 | 0.1994 |
| pc3 | -0.1409 | 0.1130 | -1.2500 | 0.2130 | -0.3633 | 0.0815 |
| pc4 | 0.3434 | 0.1455 | 2.3600 | 0.0190 | 0.0571 | 0.6297 |
| pc5 | -0.2788 | 0.1512 | -1.8400 | 0.0660 | -0.5761 | 0.0186 |
| _cons | -1.0487 | 3.3939 | -0.3100 | 0.7580 | -7.7250 | 5.6276 |

Table A43.
Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | = | 342 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F (5, 336) | = | 62.35 |
| Model | 3167.5 | 5 | 633.501 | Prob > F | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 3413.96 | 336 | 10.1606 | R ${ }^{2}$ | = | 0.4813 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4736 |
| Total | 6581.47 | 341 | 19.3005 | Root MSE | = | 3.1876 |


|  | Std. |  |  | $[95 \%$ |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| $g d$ | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval $]$ |
| $c d l$ | 0.9894 | 0.0711 | 13.9300 | 0.0000 | 0.8496 | 1.1292 |
| $o$ | 0.0085 | 0.0039 | 2.2100 | 0.0280 | 0.0009 | 0.0161 |
| pc 1 | -0.4225 | 0.0694 | -6.0900 | 0.0000 | -0.5591 | -0.2859 |


| pc4 | 0.4113 | 0.1344 | 3.0600 | 0.0020 | 0.1470 | 0.6756 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| pc5 | -0.2783 | 0.1438 | -1.9400 | 0.0540 | -0.5612 | 0.0046 |
| _cons | 1.4954 | 0.4562 | 3.2800 | 0.0010 | 0.5981 | 2.3928 |

Table A44.
Western Europe $1^{\text {st }}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | $=$ | 63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F (11, 51) | = | 26.68 |
| Model | 1738.15 | 11 | 158.014 | Prob $>$ F | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 302.1 | 51 | 5.92353 | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.8519 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.8200 |
| Total | 2040.25 | 62 | 32.9073 | Root MSE | = | 2.4338 |


|  | Std. |  |  |  | $[95 \%$ |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| $g d$ | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval] |  |
| $c d l$ | 1.3010 | 0.1448 | 8.9800 | 0.0000 | 1.0103 | 1.5918 |  |
| $h c$ | 0.0019 | 0.0979 | 0.0200 | 0.9840 | -0.1947 | 0.1985 |  |
| $o$ | 0.0872 | 0.0295 | 2.9500 | 0.0050 | 0.0279 | 0.1464 |  |
| $s$ | 0.2084 | 0.1153 | 1.8100 | 0.0760 | -0.0230 | 0.4398 |  |
| pc 1 | -0.6170 | 0.2356 | -2.6200 | 0.0120 | -1.0900 | -0.1440 |  |
| pc 2 | -0.5463 | 0.3884 | -1.4100 | 0.1660 | -1.3260 | 0.2333 |  |
| pc 3 | -0.5217 | 0.3156 | -1.6500 | 0.1050 | -1.1554 | 0.1120 |  |
| pc 4 | -0.5383 | 0.3165 | -1.7000 | 0.0950 | -1.1737 | 0.0971 |  |
| pc5 | 1.4816 | 0.5204 | 2.8500 | 0.0060 | 0.4369 | 2.5263 |  |
| pc6 | 0.4663 | 0.3013 | 1.5500 | 0.1280 | -0.1387 | 1.0712 |  |
| pc7 | 0.1456 | 0.3463 | 0.4200 | 0.6760 | -0.5496 | 0.8407 |  |
| cons | -29.382 | 17.9069 | -1.6400 | 0.1070 | -65.3318 | 6.5673 |  |

Table A45.
Western Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | = | 162 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F (3, 159) | = | 42.49 |
| Model | 726.747 | 3 | 242.249 | Prob > F | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 906.433 | 159 | 5.7008 | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |  | 0.445 |
| Residual |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4345 |
| Total | 1633.18 | 162 | 10.0814 | Root MSE | $=$ | 2.3876 |


| $g d$ | Std. |  |  | [95\% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval] |
| cdl | 1.110 | 0.126 | 8.800 | 0.000 | 0.861 | 1.360 |
| $o$ | 0.012 | 0.002 | 8.100 | 0.000 | 0.009 | 0.015 |
| pc5 | 0.359 | 0.156 | 2.300 | 0.023 | 0.051 | 0.666 |

Table A46.
Central Europe $1^{s t}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | = | 63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F (11, 51) | = | 9.37 |
| Model | 1738.15 | 11 | 158.014 | Prob $>\mathrm{F}$ | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 302.1 | 51 | 5.92353 | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.8519 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.82 |
| Total | 2040.25 | 62 | 32.9073 | Root MSE | = | 2.4338 |


|  |  |  |  | Std. |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| $g d$ | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval $]$ |
| $c d 1$ | 1.3010 | 0.1448 | 8.9800 | 0.0000 | 1.0103 | 1.5918 |
| $h c$ | 0.0019 | 0.0979 | 0.0200 | 0.9840 | -0.1947 | 0.1985 |
| $o$ | 0.0872 | 0.0295 | 2.9500 | 0.0050 | 0.0279 | 0.1464 |
| $s$ | 0.2084 | 0.1153 | 1.8100 | 0.0760 | -0.0230 | 0.4398 |
| pc 1 | -0.6170 | 0.2356 | -2.6200 | 0.0120 | -1.0900 | -0.1440 |
| pc 2 | -0.5463 | 0.3884 | -1.4100 | 0.1660 | -1.3260 | 0.2333 |
| $\mathrm{pc3}$ | -0.5217 | 0.3156 | -1.6500 | 0.1050 | -1.1554 | 0.1120 |
| pc 4 | -0.5383 | 0.3165 | -1.7000 | 0.0950 | -1.1737 | 0.0971 |
| $\mathrm{pc5}$ | 1.4816 | 0.5204 | 2.8500 | 0.0060 | 0.4369 | 2.5263 |
| pc 6 | 0.4663 | 0.3013 | 1.5500 | 0.1280 | -0.1387 | 1.0712 |


| pc7 | 0.1456 | 0.3463 | 0.4200 | 0.6760 | -0.5496 | 0.8407 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| _cons | -29.382 | 17.9069 | -1.6400 | 0.1070 | -65.3318 | 6.5673 |

Table A47.
Central Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression


Table A48.
Eastern Europe $1^{s t}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | = | 117 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F (10, 106) | = | 10.86 |
| Model | 1344.99 | 10 | 134.499 | Prob > F | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 1313.18 | 106 | 12.3885 | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.506 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4594 |
| Total | 2658.17 | 116 | 22.9152 | Root MSE | = | 3.5197 |


|  | Std. |  |  |  |  | $[95 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| $g d$ | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval $]$ |
| $c d 1$ | 0.6011 | 0.1077 | 5.5800 | 0.0000 | 0.3875 | 0.8147 |
| $h c$ | 0.0520 | 0.0680 | 0.7600 | 0.4470 | -0.0829 | 0.1868 |
| $o$ | 0.0138 | 0.0153 | 0.9000 | 0.3680 | -0.0165 | 0.0442 |
| $s$ | -0.0145 | 0.0415 | -0.3500 | 0.7270 | -0.0969 | 0.0678 |
| pc 1 | -0.6617 | 0.1472 | -4.5000 | 0.0000 | -0.9536 | -0.3699 |
| $\mathrm{pc2}$ | -0.5468 | 0.2034 | -2.6900 | 0.0080 | -0.9501 | -0.1435 |
| $\mathrm{pc3}$ | 0.6291 | 0.2808 | 2.2400 | 0.0270 | 0.0724 | 1.1859 |
| pc4 | 0.1319 | 0.2824 | 0.4700 | 0.6420 | -0.4280 | 0.6917 |
| pc5 | 0.3291 | 0.3445 | 0.9600 | 0.3420 | -0.3539 | 1.0121 |
| pc6 | -0.3489 | 0.3466 | -1.0100 | 0.3160 | -1.0360 | 0.3382 |
| _cons | -0.8704 | 8.8793 | -0.1000 | 0.9220 | -18.4745 | 16.7337 |

Table A49.
Eastern Europe $2^{\text {nd }}$ PC Regression

| Source | SS | df | MS | Number of obs | $=$ | 117 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | F ( 9, 53) | $=$ | 25.62 |
| Model | 1270.19 | 4 | 317.548 | Prob $>\mathrm{F}$ | = | 0.000 |
| Residual | 1387.98 | 112 | 12.3927 | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4778 |
|  |  |  |  | Adj $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | = | 0.4592 |
| Total | 2658.17 | 116 | 22.9152 | Root MSE | $=$ | 3.5203 |


|  | Std. |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $g d$ | Coef. | Err. | t | $\mathrm{P}>\mathrm{t}$ | Conf. | Interval] |
| $c d 1$ | 0.6526 | 0.1030 | 6.3300 | 0.0000 | 0.4485 | 0.8567 |
| pc 1 | -0.5754 | 0.1198 | -4.8000 | 0.0000 | -0.8128 | -0.3380 |
| pc 2 | -0.4548 | 0.1740 | -2.6100 | 0.0100 | -0.7997 | -0.1099 |
| pc 3 | 0.3875 | 0.2412 | 1.6100 | 0.1110 | -0.0904 | 0.8654 |
| _cons | 3.5327 | 0.3277 | 10.7800 | 0.0000 | 2.8833 | 4.1821 |

Table A50.
Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy

| Variable | KMO |
| ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.6710 |
| aatmg | 0.5824 |
| abac | 0.5019 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.6774 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.5328 |
| $a b c$ | 0.5029 |
| $d b d$ | 0.7962 |
| $d d c$ | 0.8942 |
| $d d m b a$ | 0.7582 |
| $d d m b a g d p$ | 0.8081 |
| $d l l$ | 0.8011 |
| $d p c$ | 0.7578 |
| $e b c$ | 0.6034 |
| $e b n i n$ | 0.4666 |
| $e o c$ | 0.6768 |
| eroa | 0.7405 |


| sca | 0.8644 |
| ---: | ---: |
| scrwa | 0.7529 |
| sld | 0.4406 |
| snim | 0.8196 |
| sroe | 0.6972 |
| Overall | 0.7198 |

Table A51.
Western Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy

| Variable | KMO |
| ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.2437 |
| aatmg | 0.3964 |
| abac | 0.5191 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.5080 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.4042 |
| $a b c$ | 0.4849 |
| $d b d$ | 0.7089 |
| $d d c$ | 0.7798 |
| ddmba | 0.2863 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.6311 |
| dll | 0.7036 |
| $d p c$ | 0.5912 |
| $e b c$ | 0.6695 |
| ebnin | 0.5978 |
| eoc | 0.5514 |
| eroa | 0.7886 |
| sca | 0.2237 |
| scrwa | 0.3307 |
| sld | 0.6105 |
| snim | 0.4070 |
| sroe | 0.6149 |
| Overall | 0.5374 |

Table A52.
Central Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy

| Variable | KMO |
| ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.7889 |
| aatmg | 0.5741 |
| $a b a c$ | 0.4684 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.4039 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.6010 |
| $a b c$ | 0.7850 |
| $d b d$ | 0.6842 |
| $d d c$ | 0.7195 |
| ddmba | 0.1807 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.5990 |
| $d l l$ | 0.6641 |
| $d p c$ | 0.6517 |
| $e b c$ | 0.5467 |
| $e b n i n$ | 0.4945 |
| $e o c$ | 0.4960 |
| eroa | 0.3824 |
| sca | 0.6449 |
| scrwa | 0.7644 |
| sld | 0.7602 |
| snim | 0.4456 |
| sroe | 0.1810 |
| Overall | 0.5956 |

Table A53.
Eastern Europe KMO Sampling Adequacy

| Variable | KMO |
| ---: | ---: |
| aatma | 0.6425 |
| aatmg | 0.6330 |
| $a b a c$ | 0.5811 |
| $a b b a$ | 0.4552 |
| $a b b g$ | 0.4866 |
| $a b c$ | 0.5475 |
| dbd | 0.8157 |
| $d d c$ | 0.8667 |
| ddmba | 0.7528 |
| ddmbagdp | 0.8513 |
| dll | 0.8072 |
| $d p c$ | 0.8546 |
| $e b c$ | 0.7501 |
| ebnin | 0.5545 |
| $e o c$ | 0.6071 |
| eroa | 0.6123 |
| sca | 0.7721 |
| scrwa | 0.8341 |
| sld | 0.7038 |
| snim | 0.7119 |
| sroe | 0.6081 |
| Overall | 0.6937 |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

## PRIMARY SOURCES

Acemoglu, Daron, and James A. Robinson. 2006. "Economic Backwardness in Political Perspective." American Political Science Review 100 (1): 115-131.

Allen, Franklin. 1993. "Stock markets and resource allocation." Capital Markets and Financial Intermediation: 81-108.

Allen, Franklin, and Douglas Gale. 2000. Comparing Financial Systems. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Allen, Franklin, and Anthony M. Santomero. 1997. "The theory of financial intermediation." Journal of Banking \& Finance 2 (11): 1461-1485

Apergis, Nicholas, Ioannis Filippidis, and Claire Economidou. 2007. "Financial deepening and economic growth linkages: a panel data analysis." Review of World Economics 143 (1): 179-198.

Arestis, Philip, and Panicos Demetriades. 1997. "Financial development and economic growth: Assessing the evidence." The Economic Journal 107 (442): 783-799.

Bagehot, Walter. 1873. Lombard Street: A Description of the Money Market. Scribner, Armstrong \& Company.

Barro, Robert J., and Xavier Sala-i-Martin. 2004. Economic Growth. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Bee, Elizabeth. 2017. Contribution of maps.
Bencivenga, Valerie R., and Bruce D. Smith. 1991. "Financial intermediation and endogenous growth." Review of Economics Studies 58 (2): 195-209.

Benhabib, Jess and Mark Spiegel. 1994. "The role of human capital in economic development; Evidence from aggregate cross-country data." Journal of Monetary Economics 34 (2): 143-173.

Benhabib, Jess, and Mark Spiegel. 2000. "The Role of Financial Development in Growth and Investment." Journal of Economic Theory 67 (4): 153-177.

Bertrand, Marianne, Antoinette Schoar, and David Thesmar. 2007. "Banking deregulation and industry structure: Evidence from the French banking reforms of 1985." The Journal of Finance 62 (2): 597-628.

Boyd, John H., and Edward C. Prescott. 1986. "Financial intermediary-coalitions." Journal of Economic Theory 38 (2): 211-232.

Cameron, Rondo E., Olga Crisp, Hugh T. Patrick, and Richard Tilly. 1967. Banking in the early stages of industrialization: a study in comparative economic history. New York: Oxford University Press.

Cattell, Raymond. B. 1966. "The scree test for the number of factors." Multivariate Behavioral Research 1 (2): 629-637.

Chirot, Daniel. 1989. The Origins of Backwardness in Eastern Europe: Economics and Politics from the Middle Ages until the Early Twentieth Century. University of California Press-Berkeley.

Christopoulos, Dimitris K., and Efthymios G. Tsionas. 2004. "Financial development and economic growth: evidence from panel unit root and co-integration tests." Journal of Development Economics 73 (1): 55-74.

Choong, Chee-Keong. 2012. "Does domestic financial development enhance the linkages between foreign direct investment and economic growth?" Empirical Economics 42 (3): 819-834.

Cihak, Martin., Asli Demirguc-Kunt, Erik Feyen, and Ross Levine. 2012. "Benchmarking Financial Systems around the World." World Bank Policy Research Paper, 6175.

Cihak, Martin \& Asli Demirguc-Kunt, Erik Feyen \& Ross Levine. 2013. "Financial Development in 205 Economies, 1960 to 2010." Journal of Financial Perspectives, EY Global FS Institute 1 (2): 17-36.

Costello, Anna B. \& Jason W. Osborne. 2005. "Best practices in exploratory factor analysis: four recommendations for getting the most from your analysis." Pan Pacific Management Review 12 (2): 131-146.

Cole, David C. 1989. Reform of Financial Systems. Harvard Univ., Harvard Inst. for International Development.

Cull, Robert, and Lixin Colin Xu. 2005. "Institutions, ownership, and finance: the determinants of profit reinvestment among Chinese firms." Journal of Financial Economics 77 (1): 117-146.

Davis, Lance. 1966. The capital markets and industrial concerns: The U.S. and the U.K., a comparative study, Economic History Review 19 (2): 255-272.

De Boyer des Roches, Jérôme. 2013. "Bank liquidity risk: From John Law (1705) to Walter Bagehot (1873)." The European Journal of the History of Economic Thought 20 (4): 547-57.

Demetriades, Panicos O., and Khaled A. Hussein. 1996. "Does financial development cause economic growth? Time-series evidence from 16 countries." Journal of Development Economics 51 (2): 387-411.

Demirguc-Kunt, Asli and Ross Levine. 2001. Financial Structure and Economic Growth: A Cross-Country Comparison of Banks, Markets, and Development. MIT Press. Doornik, Jurgen A., and Henrik Hansen. 2008. "An omnibus test for univariate and Multivariate normality." Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics 70: 927939.

Dunteman, George H. 1989. Principal Component Analysis. No. 69 Sage Publications, Inc. Newbury Park, California.

Easterly, William, and Sergio Rebelo. 1993. "Fiscal policy and economic growth. An empirical investigation." Journal of Monetary Economics 32 (3):417-458.

Easterly, William, and Ross Levine. 2001. "What we have learned from a decade of empirical research on growth? It's not factor accumulation: stylized facts and growth models." World Bank Economic Review 15 (2): 177-219.

Finch, Holmes. 2006. "Comparison of the performance of varimax and promax rotations: Factor structure recovery for dichotomous items." Journal of Educational Measurement 43 (1): 39-52.

Fisher, Irving. 1933. "The debt-deflation theory of great depressions," Econometrica 1 (4): 337-357.

FitzGerald, Valpy. 2007. "Financial development and economic growth: a critical view. Flat World, Big Gaps, ed. Kwame Sundaram Hyderadad: Orient Longman."

Frankel, Jeffrey, and David Romer. 1999. "Does trade cause growth?" American Economic Review 89 (3): 379-399.

Freeman, John. 1986. "Entrepreneurs as organizational products: Semiconductor firms and venture capital firms." Advances in the study of entrepreneurship, innovation, and economic growth 1: 33-52.

Gerschenkron, Alexander. 1952. "Economic Backwardness in Historical Perspective." In The Progress of Underdeveloped Areas, edited by Bert F. Hoselitz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Goldsmith, Raymond. W. 1968. Financial Structure and Development, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Granger, Clive W. J., and Paul Newbold. 1974. "Spurious regressions in econometrics." Journal of Econometrics 2 (2): 111-120.

Green, Roy. 1989. "Real bills doctrine." In Money, pp. 310-313. Palgrave Macmillan UK.

Greenwood, Jeremy, and Boyan Jovanovic. 1990. "Financial development, growth, and the distribution of income." Journal of Political Economy 98:1076-1107.

Greenwood, Jeremy and Bruce D. Smith. 1996. "Financial markets in development, and the development of financial markets." Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control 21 (1):145-181.

Griese, Thomas, Manfred Kraft, \& Daniel Meierrieks, 2009. "Linkages between financial deepening, trade openness and economic development: causality evidence from Sub-Saharan Africa." World Development 37 (12): 1849-1860.

Grossman, Gene M., and Elhanan Helpman. 1991."Trade, knowledge spillovers, and growth." European Economic Review 35 (2-3): 517-526.

Guiso, Luigi, Paola Sapienza, and Luigi Zingales. 2004. "The role of social capital in financial development." The American Economic Review 94 (3): 526-556.

Gurley, John G., and Edward S. Shaw. 1955. "Financial aspects of economic development." The American Economic Review 45 (4): 515-538.

Haber, Stephen H. 1991. "Industrial concentration and the capital markets: A comparative study of Brazil, Mexico, and the United States, 1830-1930." The Journal of Economic History 51 (03): 559-580.

Hauner, David. 2009. "Public debt and financial development." Journal of Development Economics 88 (1): 171-183.

Hotelling, Harold. 1933. "Analysis of a complex of statistical variables into principal components." Journal of Education Psychology 24 (6): 417-441.

Hotelling, Harold. 1936. "Simplified calculation of principal components."
Psychometrika 1 (1): 27-35.
Humphrey, Thomas M. 1982. "The real bills doctrine." Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond.

Jolliffe, Ian T. 1982. "A note on the use of principal components in regression." Journal of Applied Statistics 31 (3): 300-303.

Kaiser, Henry F. 1958. 'The Varimax criterion for analytic rotation in factor analysis', Psychometrika 23: 187.

Kaiser, Henry F. 1960. "The application of electronic computers to factor analysis." Educational Psychological Measurement 20: 141-151.

Katchova, Ani. 2013. Principal Component analysis and Factor Analysis. Econometric Academy website:sites.google.com/site/economietric academy. https://youtu.be/hnzW8UxQlvo.

Khan, Mr Mohsin S., and Mr A. Senhadji Semlali. 2000. "Financial development and economic growth: an overview." No. 0-209. International Monetary Fund.

King, Robert and Ross Levine. 1993. Finance and growth: Schumpeter might be right." The Quarterly Journal of Economics 108 (3): 717-737.

LaPorta, Rafael, Florencio Lopez-de-Silanes, Andrei Shleifer, and Robert Vishny. 2000.
"Investor protection and corporate governance." Journal of Financial Economics 58 (1): 3-27.

Lavrenko, Victor and Sean Moran. 2015. "Graph regularized hashing." In European Conference on Information Retrieval, pp. 135-146. Springer International Publishing.

Law, John. 1966. Money and trade considered. AM Kelley.
Levine, Ross. 1997. "Financial development and economic growth: views and agenda." Journal of Economic Literature 35 (2): 688-726.

Levine, Ross. 1999. "Law, finance, and economic growth." Journal of Financial Intermediation 8 (1): 8-35.

Levine, Ross. 2002. "Bank-based or market-based financial systems: which is better?" Journal of Financial Intermediation 11 (4): 398-428.

Levine, Ross. 2005. "Finance and growth: theory and evidence." Handbook of Economic Growth 1: 865-934.

Levine, Ross, Norman Loayza, and Thorsten Beck. 2000. "Financial intermediation and growth: causality and causes." Journal of Monetary Economics 46 (1): 31-77.

Levine, Ross, and Sara Zervos. 1998. "Stock markets, banks, and economic growth." American Economic Review: 537-558.

Lipovina-Bozovic, Milena, and Julija Cerovic Smolovic. 2016. "Evidence on Economic Growth and Financial Development in Montenegro." Management 11 (4): 349365.

Loayza, Norman, and Romain Ranciere. 2002. "Financial fragility, financial development, and growth." World Bank mimeo 88.

Lucas, Robert E. 1988. "On the mechanics of economic development," Journal of Monetary Economics 22 (1): 3-42.

Lucas, Robert. E. 1993. "Making a miracle." Econometrica 61 (2): 251-272.
McKinnon, Ronald. I. 1973. "Money and capital in economic development." Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

Merton, Robert C., and Zvi Bodie. 1995. "A conceptual framework for analyzing the financial system." The Global Financial System: A Functional Perspective: 3-31

Naghshpour, Shahdad. 2013. Fundamentals of Money and Financial Systems. Business Expert Press.

Neusser, Klaus, and Maurice Kugler. 1998. "Manufacturing growth and financial development: evidence from OECD countries." Review of Economics and

Statistics 80 (4): 638-646.
Pagano, Marco. 1993. "Financial markets and growth: an overview." European Economic Review 37 (2): 613-622.

Patrick, Hugh T. 1966. "Financial development and economic growth in underdeveloped countries." Economic Development and Cultural Change 14 (2): 174-189.

Pearson, Karl. 1901. "On lines and planes of closest fit to systems of points in space." The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science 2 (11): 559-572.

Rebelo, Sergio T. 1991. "Long-Run Policy Analysis and Long-Run Growth." Journal of Political Economy, 99 (3): 500-521.

Rioja, Felix, and Neven Valev. 2004. "Does one size fit all? A reexamination of the finance and growth relationship." Journal of Development Economics 74 (2): 429-447.

Robinson, Joan. 1952. "The Generalization of the General Theory", In: the Rate of Interest and Other Essays, London: MacMillan.

Romer, Paul M. 1986. "Increasing Returns and Long-Run Growth," Journal of Political Economy 94: 1002-1037.

Romer, Paul. 1990. "Endogenous technological change." Journal of Political Economy 98 (5): 71-102.

Rostow, Walt. W. 1956. "The take-off into self-sustained growth." The Economic Journal 66 (261): 25-48.

Rostow, Walt. W. 1960. The Stages of Economic Growth: A Non-Communist Manifesto. Cambridge University Press.

Schumpeter, Joseph. 1911. The Theory of Economic Development: An Inquiry into Profits, Capital, Credit, Interest and Business Cycle. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press.

Shaw, Edward S. 1973. Financial Deepening in Economic Development. Oxford University Press, London and New York.

Shlens, Jonathon. 2014. "A tutorial on principal component analysis." arXiv preprint arXiv:1404.1100.

Solow, Robert M. 1956. "A contribution to the theory of economic growth." The Quarterly Journal of Economics 70 (1): 65-94.

Tadesse, Solomon. 2002. "Financial architecture and economic performance: international evidence." Journal of Financial Intermediation 11 (4): 429-454.

Williams, Brett, Andrys Onsman, and Ted Brown. 2010. "Exploratory factor analysis: A five-step guide for novices." Australasian Journal of Paramedicine 8 (3).

Wooldridge, Jeffrey M. 2010. Introductory Econometrics: A Modern Approach. Mason, OH: Southwestern Cengage Learning.

World Bank. 2004. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / World Bank 1818 H Street NW, Washington DC 20433.

World Bank. 2012. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / World Bank 1818 H Street NW, Washington DC 20433.

World Bank. 2015. World Development Indicators. Washington, DC: World Bank

Group. Online at data.worldbank.org/data-catalog/world-development indicators/.

Xu, Zhenhui. 2000. "Financial Development, investment, and economic growth." Economic Inquiry 38 (2): 331-344.

## SECONDARY SOURCES

Abbas, SM Ali, and Jakob Christensen. 2007. "The Role of Domestic Debt Markets in Economic Growth: An Empirical Investigation for Low-Income Countries and Emerging Markets." IMF Working Papers: 1-40. Available at SSRN: hhtps://.com/abstract=995628.

Abramovitz, Moses. 1986. "Catching Up, Forging Ahead, and Falling Behind." The Journal of Economic History 46 (2): 385-406.

Adu, George, George Marbuah, and Justice Tei Mensah. 2013. "Financial development and economic growth in Ghana: Does the measure of financial development matter?" Review of Development Finance 3 (4): 192-203.

Aghion, Phillipe and Peter Howitt. 1998. Endogenous Growth Theory. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Aghion Phillipe, Peter Howitt, and David Mayer-Foulkes. 2005. "The effect of financial development on convergence theory and evidence." Quarterly Journal of Economics 120, 173-222.

Amable, Bruno. 1993. "Catch-up and Convergence in a Model of Cumulative Growth." International Review of Applied Economics 7 (1): 1-25.

Ang, James B., and Warwick J. McKibbin. 2007. "Financial Liberalization, Financial

Sector Development and Growth: Evidence from Malaysia." Journal of Development Economics 84 (1): 215-233.

Arcand, Jean-Louis, Enrico Berkes, and Ugo Panizza. 2012. "Too Much Finance? International Monetary Fund." IMF Working Papers 161.

Asongu, Simplice A. 2015. "Financial sector competition and knowledge economy: Evidence from SSA and MENA countries." Journal of the Knowledge Economy 6 (4): 717-748.

Atiq, Zeeshan and Emanul Haque. 2014. "Financial Development and Economic Growth: The Role of Financial Liberalization." Available at SSRN 2407358.

Ball, V. Eldon, Charles Hallahan, and Richard Nehring. 2004. "Convergence of productivity: an analysis of the catch-up hypothesis within a panel of states." American Journal of Agricultural Economics 86 (5): 1315-1321.

Bangake, Chrysost, and Jude C. Eggoh. 2011. "Further evidence on finance-growth causality: A Panel Data Analysis." Economic Systems 35 (2): 176-188.

Banko, Zoltan, Laszlo Dobos, Janos Abonyi. 2011. Dynamic Principal Component analysis in Multivariate Time-Series Segmentation. Conservation, Information, Evolution-towards a sustainable engineering and economy 1 (1): 11-24.

Barnett, William II. 2007. "Dimensions and Economics: Some Problems." Quarterly Journal of Austrian Economics 7 (1): 95-104.

Barro, Robert J. 1997. Determinants of Economic Growth: A Cross Country Empirical Study. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Barro, Robert J., and Xavier Sala-i-Martin. 1995. Economic Growth. Boston, Mass.:

McGraw Hill.
Baum, Christopher. 2006. An Introduction to Modern Econometrics Using Stata. College Station, TX: Stata Press.

Bhattacharjee, Sudarshan, and Hariprasad Chic Govinda. 2015. "Commercial Banks’ Performance in India during Sub-Prime Meltdown." Asian Journal of Research in Banking and Finance 5 (6): 75-84.

Bideleux, Robert and Ian Jeffries. 1998. A History of Eastern Europe: Crisis and Change. Psychology Press.

Bittencourt, Manoel. 2012. "Financial Development and Economic Growth in Latin America: Is Schumpeter Right?" Journal of Policy Modeling 34 (3): 341-355.

Brenner, Robert. 1989. "Economic backwardness in Eastern Europe in Light of Development in the West." The origins of backwardness in Eastern Europe: Economics and politics from the middle ages until the early twentieth century: 15-52.

Bryant, Fred B., and Paul R. Yarnold. 1995. "Principal-components analysis and exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis." In: Grimm \& Yarnold, (Eds.), Reading and Understanding Multivariate Statistics, fourth ed. American Psychological Association, Washington: 99-136.

Calderón, César, and Lin Liu. 2003. "The direction of causality between financial development and economic growth." Journal of Development Economics 72 (1): 321-334.

Choi, In and Bhum Suk Chung. 1995. "Sampling frequency and the power of tests for a
unit root: A simulation study." Economics Letters 49 (2): 131-136.
Darrat, Ali F. 1999. "Are financial deepening and economic growth causally related? Another look at the evidence." International Economic Journal 13 (3): 19-35.

Dawson, P. J. 2003. "Financial development and growth in economies in transition." Applied Economics Letters 10 (13): 833-836.

De Gregorio, Jose, and Pablo E. Guidotti. 1995. "Financial development and economic growth." World Development 23 (3): 433-448.

Demetriades, Panicos O., and Kul B. Luintel. 1996. "Financial development, economic growth and banking sector controls: evidence from India." The Economic Journal: 359-374.

Diaz, Pantoja Augusto, Roberto Carlos Lanuza and Clyde Xaviera Delgadillo. 2013. "Financial development, trade openness and growth: A causality analysis for the Central American countries." Banco Central de Nicaragua.

Draper, Norman, and Harry Smith. 2014. Applied Regression Analysis. Wiley \& Sons. Gaffeo, Edoardo, and Petya Garalova. 2014. "On the finance-growth nexus: additional evidence from Central and Eastern Europe countries." Economic Change and Restructuring 47 (2): 89-115.

Graff, Michael. 2002. "Causal Links between Financial Activity and Economic Growth: Empirical Evidence from a Cross-Country Analysis, 1970-1990." Bulletin of Economics Research 54 (2):119-133.

Graff, Michael. 2005. "Socio-economic factors and the finance-growth nexus." The European Journal of Finance 11 (3):183-205.

Gregor, Paul. 1974. "A note on relative backwardness and industrial structure." The Quarterly Journal of Economics 74 (8): 520-527.

Gurley, John G. and Edward S. Shaw. 1967. "Financial structure and economic development." Economic Development and Cultural Change 15 (3): 257-268.

Hadi, Ali S. and Robert F. Ling. 1998. "Some Cautionary Notes on the Use of Principal Component Regression." The American Statistician 52 (1): 15-19.

Hassan, M.Kabir, Benito Sanchez, and Jung-SukYu. 2011. "Financial development and economic growth: new evidence from panel data." The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance 51 (1): 88-104.

Heckman, James. J. 2008. "Econometric causality." International Statistical Review 76 (1): 1-27.

Hicks, John R. 1969. A Theory of Economic History. Vol 163. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Hondroyiannis, George, Sarantis Lolos, and Evangelia Papapetrou. 2005. "Financial markets and economic growth in Greece, 1986-1999." Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money 15 (2):173-188.

Huang, Yongfu, and Jonathan Temple. 2005. "Does external trade promote financial development?" Discussion Paper No. 5150. London: Centre for Economic Policy Research.

Huang, Yongfu. 2010. Determinants of Financial Development. London. Palgrave McMillan.

Hue, Qazi Muhammad, and Faridul Islam. 2013. "Does financial development hamper
economic growth: empirical evidence from Bangladesh?" Journal of Business Economics and Management 14 (3): 558-582.

Jalil, Abdul, and Mete Feridun. 2011. "Impact of financial development on economic growth: empirical evidence from Pakistan." Journal of Asia Pacific Economy 16 (1): 71-80.

Jolliffe, Ian T. 1989. "Rotation of ill-defined principal components." Applied Statistics 38 (1): 139-147.

Jolliffe, Ian. T. 2002. Principal Component Analysis. Springer Series in Statistics. New York. 2nd Ed.

Jung, Woo S. 1986. "Financial development and economic growth: international evidence." Economic Development and Cultural Change 34 (2): 333-346.

Kaiser, Henry F. 1974. "An index of factor simplicity." Psychometrika 39: 31-36.
Kenza, Medjahed, and Benbouziane Mohamed. 2015. "Financial development and economic growth in Algeria: An econometric analysis of the transmission channels." International Journal of Economic and Business Review 3 (2): 5-14.

Kiyotaki, Nobuhiro and John Moore. 2005. Liquidity and asset prices. International Economic Review 46 (2): 317-349.

Ledesma, Rubén Daniel, and Pedro Valero-Mora. 2007. "Determining the number of factors to retain in EFA: An easy-to-use computer program for carrying out parallel analysis." Practical assessment, research \& evaluation 12 (2): 1-11.

Leech, Nancy L, Karen Caplovitz Barrett, and George Arthur Morgan. 2005. SPSS for Intermediate Statistics. Use and Interpretation. $2^{\text {nd }}$ edition, Lawrence Erlbaum

Associates Inc. New Jersey.
Luintel, Kul B., and Mosahid Khan. 1999. "A quantitative reassessment of the finance growth nexus: Evidence from a multivariate VAR." Journal of Development Economics 60 (2): 381-405.

Mbate, Michael. 2013. "Domestic debt, private sector credit and economic growth in Sub-Saharan Africa." African Development Review 25 (4): 434-446.

Mhadhbi, Khalil. 2014. "Financial development and economic growth: A dynamic panel data analysis." International Journal of Econometrics and Financial Management 2 (2): 48-58.

Mitchell, Tanisha. 2015. "Bank default prediction: A comparative model using principal component analysis." Journal of Stock \& Forex Trading 4 (149): 2.

Moore, Basil J. 1975. "Financial Deepening in Economic Development." by Edward S. Shaw Review by: Basil J. Moore Journal of Money, Credit and Banking 7 (1): 124-130.

Murthy, KV Bhanu. 2015. "Examining the relationship between financial development and economic development." MUDRA: Journal of Finance and Accounting, 1 (1).

Myant, Martin and Jan Drahokoupil. 2011. Transition Economies: Political Economy in Russia, Eastern Europe, and Central Asia. Hoboken, New Jersey: Wiley.

Nain, Md Zulquar, and Bandi Kamaiah. 2014. "Financial development and economic growth in India: Some evidence from non-linear causality analysis." Economic Change and Restructuring 47 (4): 299-319.

Nason, Guy P. 2006. "Stationary and non-stationary times series." Statistics in Volcanology. Special Publications of IAVCEI 1 000-000.

Olawale, Fatoki, and David Garwe. 2010. "Obstacles to the growth of new SMES in South Africa: A principal component analysis approach." African Journal of Business Management 4 (5): 729-738.

Parinet, Bernard, Antoine Lhote, and Bernard Legube. 2004. "Principal component analysis: an appropriate tool for water quality evaluation and management application to a tropical lake system." Ecological Modelling 178 (3): 295-311.

Penn State University. 2016. Lesson 11: Principal Component Analysis (PCA) Stat 505. https://onlinecourses.science.psu.edu/stat505/node/49.

Pradhan, Rudra P., Mak B. Arvin, and John H. Hall. 2015. "Economic growth, development of telecommunications infrastructure, and financial development in Asia, 1991-2012." The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance 59:25-38.

Pradhan, Rudra P., Mak B. Arvin, Sahar Bahmani, John H. Hall, and Neville R. Norman. 2017. "Finance and growth: Evidence from the ARF countries." The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance. February.

Ratna Sahay, Martin Cihak, Papa N'Diaye, Adolfo Barajas, Ran Bi, Diana Ayala, Yuan Gao, Annette Kyobe, Lam Nguyen, Christian Saborowski, Katsiaryna Svirydzenka, and Seyed Reza Yousefi. 2015. "Rethinking financial deepening: stability and growth in emerging markets." Revista de Economia Institucional 17 (33): 73-107.

Razali, Nornadiah; Wah, Yap Bee. 2011. "Power comparisons of Shapiro-Wilk,

Kolmogorov-Smirnov, Lilliefors and Anderson-Darling tests." Journal of Statistical Modeling and Analytics 2 (1): 21-33.

Rioja, Felix, and Neven Valev. 2004. "Finance and the Sources of Growth at Various Stages of Economic Development." Economic Inquiry 42 (1): 127-140.

Rousseau, Peter L., and Paul Wachtel. 1998. "Financial intermediation and economic performance: historical evidence from five industrialized countries." Journal of Money, Credit and Banking: 657-678.

Samargandi, Nahla, Jan Fidrmuc, and Sugata Ghosh. 2014. "Financial development and economic growth in an oil-rich economy: The case of Saudi Arabia." Economic Modelling 43: 267-278.

Samargandi, Nahla, Jan Fidrmuc, and Sugata Ghosh. 2015. "Is the relationship between financial development and economic growth monotonic? Evidence from a sample of middle-income countries." World Development 68: 66-81.

Shan, Jordan, and Alan Morris. 2002. "Does financial development lead economic growth?" International Review of Applied Economics 16 (2): 153-168.

Simoglou, Alexandros, E. B. Martin, and A. J. Morris. 2002. "Statistical performance monitoring of dynamic multivariate processes using state space modelling." Computers \& Chemical Engineering 26 (6): 909-920.

Singha, Bulbul. 2015. "The dynamics of finance and growth: empirical evidence from Bangladesh." Bangladesh Research Publications Journal 10 (4): 321-329.

Stern, David I. 2011. "From correlation to granger causality." Crawford School of Economics and Government Research Paper 13.

Stiglitz, Joseph. 1992. "The design of financial systems for the newly emerging democracies of Eastern Europe," in C. Clague and G. Raussere (Eds.), The Emergence of Market Economies in Eastern Europe (Oxford: Basil Blackwell).

Stoicaa, Seyed Mehdian, and Alina Sargu. 2015. "The impact of internet banking on the performance of Romanian banks: DEA and PCA approach." Procedia Economic and Finance 20: 610-622.

Tang, Chor Foon, and Bee Wah Tan. 2014. "The linkages among energy consumption, economic growth, relative price, foreign direct investment, and financial development in Malaysia." Quality \& Quantity 48 (2): 781-797.

Thompson, Bruce \& Larry G. Daniel. 1996. "Factor analytic evidence for the construct validity of scores: A historical overview and some guidelines." Educational and Psychological Measurement 56:197-208.

Varlık, Nimet. 2016. "The Relationship between Financial Development and Financial Fragility in Turkey, the period of 1990-2014." Ekonomik Yaklasim 27 (98): 141176.

Veblen, Thorstein. 1990. Imperial Germany and Industrial Revolution. Transaction Publishers.

Zhang, Jim., Lanfang Wang, and Susheng Wang. 2012. "Financial development and economic growth: recent evidence from China." Journal of Comparative Economics 40 (3): 393-412.

